

# Kota TUAL DALAM ANGKA

*Tual Municipality in Figures*

# 2020



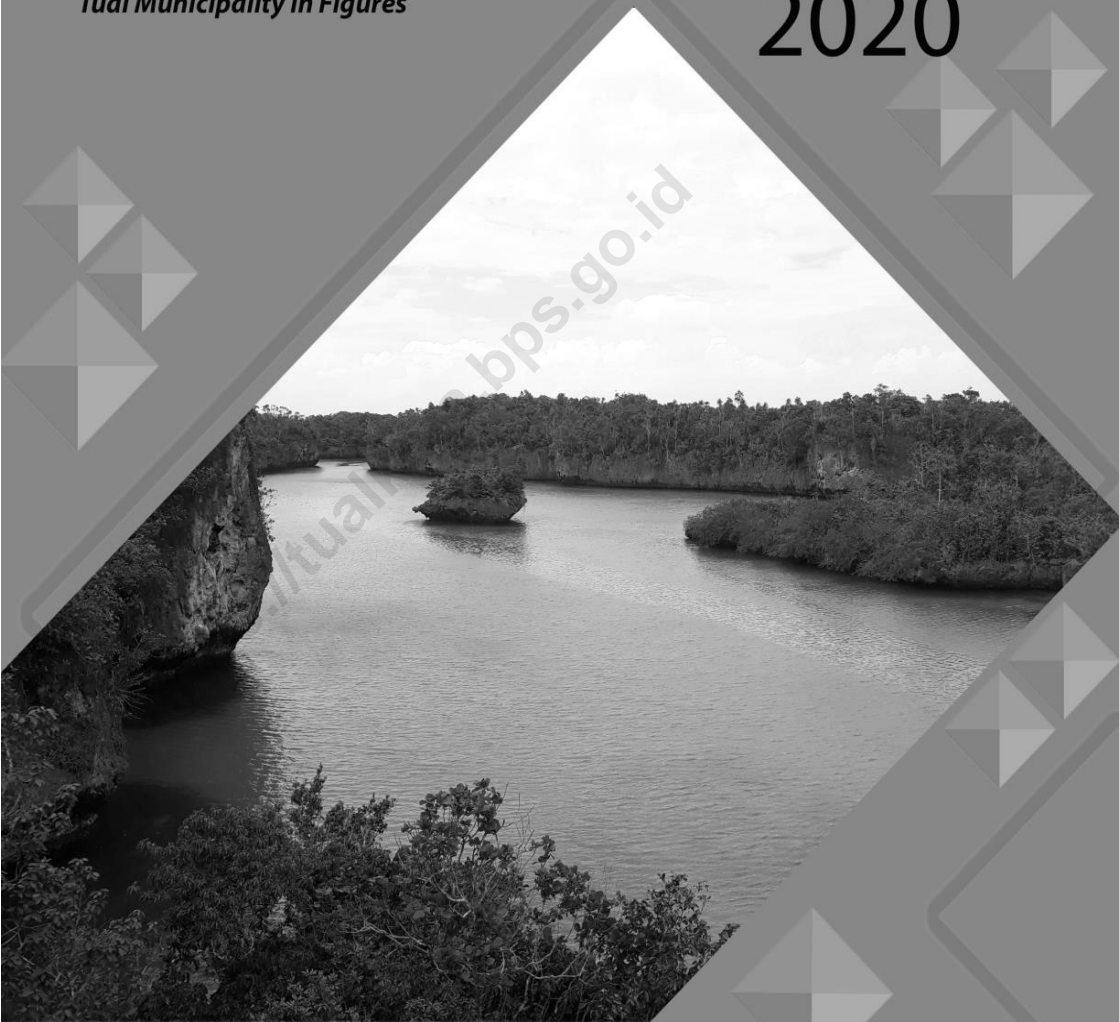
**BADAN PUSAT STATISTIK  
KABUPATEN MALUKU TENGGARA**  
*BPS - Statistics of Maluku Tenggara  
Regency*

Kota

# TUAL DALAM ANGKA

*Tual Municipality in Figures*

2020



**KOTA TUAL DALAM ANGKA**  
***Tual Municipality in Figures***  
**2020**

ISBN: 978-602-52575-4-4

No. Publikasi/*Publication Number*: 81020.2007

Katalog /*Catalog*: 1102001.8172

Ukuran Buku/*Book Size*: 14,8 cm x 21 cm

Jumlah Halaman/*Number of Pages*: xxx + 292 hal/*pages*

Naskah/*Manuscript*:

BPS Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara

*BPS-Statistics of Maluku Tenggara Regency*

Penyunting/*Editor*:

BPS Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara

*BPS-Statistics of Maluku Tenggara Regency*

Gambar Kover/*Cover Design*:

Seksi Integrasi Pengolahan dan Diseminasi Statistik

*Section of Integration Processing and Statistics Dissemination*

Ilustrasi Kover/*Cover Illustration*:

Pulau Bair

*Bair Island*

Diterbitkan oleh/*Published by*:

©BPS Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara/*BPS-Statistics of Maluku Tenggara Regency*

Dicetak oleh/*Printed by*:

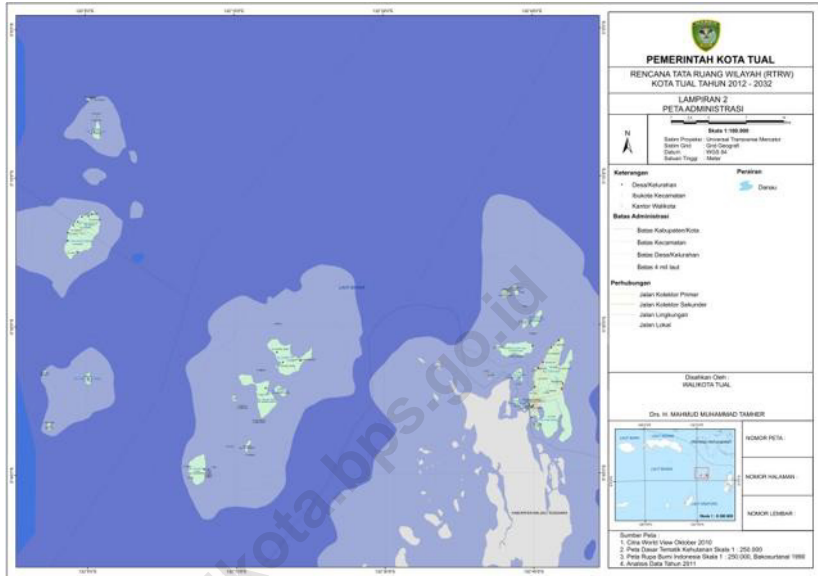
CV. Aman Jaya

*CV. Aman Jaya*

Dilarang mengumumkan, mendistribusikan, mengomunikasikan, dan/atau menggandakan sebagian atau seluruh isi buku ini untuk tujuan komersil tanpa izin tertulis dari Badan Pusat Statistik.

*Prohibited to announce, distribute, communicate, and/or copy part or all of this book for commercial purpose without permission from BPS-Statistics Indonesia.*

# PETA WILAYAH KOTA TUAL MAP OF TUAL MUNICIPALITY





**KEPALA BPS KABUPATEN MALUKU TENGGARA**  
**CHIEF STATISTICIAN OF MALUKU TENGGARA REGENCY**



**Ir. ALISYE KAKERISSA**





## KATA PENGANTAR

Kota Tual Dalam Angka 2020, merupakan seri percepatan publikasi BPS Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara yang menyajikan beragam jenis data yang bersumber dari BPS dan institusi lain. Publikasi ini memuat gambaran umum tentang keadaan geografi, pemerintahan, serta perkembangan kondisi sosial-demografi, dan perekonomian di Kota Tual. Beberapa tabel tertentu menyajikan data pada tingkat kecamatan untuk melihat perbandingan antarwilayah. Untuk memudahkan pemahaman dan pemanfaatan data, disertakan juga penjelasan teknis dari setiap jenis statistik yang disajikan.

Publikasi ini dapat terwujud atas kerja sama dan bantuan dari berbagai pihak dari instansi pemerintah. Kepada semua pihak yang telah memberikan bantuan disampaikan penghargaan dan terima kasih yang sebesar-besarnya. Disadari bahwa publikasi ini belum sepenuhnya memenuhi harapan pihak pemakai data khususnya para perencana, namun diharapkan dapat membantu melengkapi penyusunan rencana pembangunan di Kota Tual.

Walaupun publikasi ini telah disiapkan sebaik-baiknya, namun disadari masih ada kekurangan dan kesalahan yang terjadi. Untuk perbaikan publikasi ini, kami mengharapkan tanggapan dan saran dari para pengguna publikasi ini untuk perbaikan pada edisi yang akan datang.

Langgur, Mei 2020  
Kepala BPS  
Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara

**Ir. ALISYE KAKERISSA**





## PREFACE

*Tual Municipality in Figures 2020, is an acceleration publication presenting various data from BPS-Statistics of Maluku Tenggara Regency and other agencies. The publication provides general pictures of geographic conditions, government, as well as key socio-demographic, and economic characteristics of Tual Municipality. The data in some particular tables are presented at subdistrict level to compare socio-economic condition inter-regions. Technical notes for each statistics are also featured in this publication to provide a better understanding in interpreting the data.*

*This comprehensive publication has been made possible with the assistance and contribution from several governmental institutions. To all parties who have been involved in the preparation of this publication, I would like to express my sincerest appreciation and gratitude. Honestly, this publication has not perfect yet and has not filled the user's hope, especially for the planners yet, but hopefully it can help to equip compilation of development planning in Tual Municipality.*

*Although this publication has been published and approved, it is realized that there are still deficiencies and errors that occur. For the improvement of the publication, feedback and suggestions to improve the publication are always welcomed.*

Langgur, May 2020  
Chief Statistician of  
Maluku Tenggara Regency

**Ir. ALISYE KAKERISSA**

## DAFTAR ISI / CONTENTS

|  | Halaman<br><i>Page</i> |
|--|------------------------|
| Kata Pengantar/ <i>Preface</i> .....   | vii                    |
| Daftar Isi/ <i>Contents</i> .....  | ix                     |
| Daftar Tabel/ <i>List of Tables</i> .....  | xi                     |
| Daftar Gambar/ <i>List of Figures</i> .....  | xix                    |
| Daftar Singkatan/ <i>List of Abbreviations</i> .....   | xxiii                  |
| Statistik Kunci/ <i>Key Statistics</i> .....   | xxiv                   |
| 1. Geografi dan Iklim/ <i>Geography and Climate</i> .....  | 1                      |
| 2. Pemerintahan/ <i>Government</i> .....   | 9                      |
| 3. Penduduk dan Ketenagakerjaan/ <i>Population and Employment</i> .....  | 21                     |
| 4. Sosial dan Kesejahteraan Rakyat/ <i>Social and Welfare</i> .....  | 29                     |
| 5. Pertanian, Kehutanan, Peternakan, dan Perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, Forestry, Livestock, and Fishery</i> ..... | 77                     |
| 6. Industri, Pertambangan, dan Energi/ <i>Industry, Mining, and Energy</i> .....                               | 135                    |
| 7. Pariwisata/ <i>Tourism</i> .....  | 145                    |
| 8. Transportasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Transportation and Communication</i> .....                                  | 153                    |
| 9. Perbankan, Koperasi, dan Harga-harga/ <i>Banking, Cooperative, and Prices</i> .....                         | 165                    |
| 10. Pengeluaran Penduduk/ <i>Population Expenditure</i> .....  | 175                    |
| 11. Perdagangan/ <i>Trade</i> .....  | 185                    |
| 12. Sistem Neraca Regional/ <i>System of Regional Accounts</i> .....   | 119                    |
| 13. Perbandingan Antar Kabupaten/Kota/ <i>Regency/Municipal Comparison</i> .....                               | 211                    |



## DAFTAR TABEL/LIST OF TABLES

|   | Halaman<br><i>Page</i> |
|---|------------------------|
| <b>1. GEOGRAFI DAN IKLIM/GEOGRAPHY AND CLIMATE .....</b>  | <b>1</b>               |
| <b>1.1 KEADAAN GEOGRAFI .....</b>   | <b>6</b>               |
| <b>GEOGRAPHY CONDITION .....</b>  | <b>6</b>               |
| 1.1.1 Luas Daerah dan Jumlah Pulau Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2019 .....   | 6                      |
| <i>Total Area and Number of Islands by Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2019 .....</i>   | 6                      |
| 1.1.2 Tinggi Wilayah dan Jarak ke Ibukota Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2019 .....  | 8                      |
| <i>Altitude and Distance to the Capital by Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2019 .....</i>   | 8                      |
| <b>1.2 KEADAAN IKLIM .....</b>  | <b>11</b>              |
| <b>CLIMATE CONDITION .....</b>  | <b>11</b>              |
| 1.2.1 Pengamatan Unsur Iklim Menurut Bulan di Stasiun XXX, 2019 .....   | 11                     |
| <i>Observation of Climate Elements By Months at XXX Station, 2019 .....</i>   | 11                     |
| <b>2. PEMERINTAHAN/GOVERNMENT .....</b>   | <b>9</b>               |
| <b>2.1 WILAYAH ADMINISTRATIF .....</b>  | <b>14</b>              |
| <b>ADMINISTRATIVE AREA .....</b>  | <b>14</b>              |
| 2.1.1 Jumlah Desa <sup>1</sup> /Kelurahan Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2015–2019 .....   | 14                     |
| <i>Number of Villages<sup>1</sup>/Kelurahan by Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2015–2019 .....</i>                                  | 14                     |
| <b>2.2 DEWAN PERWAKILAN RAKYAT DAERAH</b>   |                        |
| <b>REGIONAL HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVE</b>   |                        |
| 2.2.1 Jumlah Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Menurut Partai Politik dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2019 ..... | 23                     |
| <i>Number of Regional House of Representatives's Members by Political Parties and Sex in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2019 .....</i>      | 23                     |
| <b>2.2 SUMBER DAYA MANUSIA .....</b>  | <b>15</b>              |
| <b>HUMAN RESOURCES .....</b>  | <b>15</b>              |

|   | Halaman<br>Page |
|---|-----------------|
| 2.2.1 Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Jabatan dan Jenis Kelamin, Desember 2018 dan Desember 2019 .....  | 15              |
| <i>Number of Civil Servants by Occupation and Sex, December 2018 and December 2019 .....</i>  | <i>15</i>       |
| 2.2.2 Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Tingkat Pendidikan dan Jenis Kelamin, Desember 2018 dan Desember 2019 .....   | 17              |
| <i>Number of Civil Servants by Educational Level and Sex December 2018 and December 2019 .....</i>  | <i>17</i>       |
| 2.2.3 Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Tingkat Kepangkatan dan Jenis Kelamin, Desember 2018 dan Desember 2019 .....  | 19              |
| <i>Number of Civil Servants by Hierarchy and Sex, December 2018 and December 2019.....</i>  | <i>19</i>       |
| <b>2.4 KEUANGAN PEMERINTAH .....</b>  | <b>30</b>       |
| <b>GOVERNMENT FINANCE .....</b>   | <b>30</b>       |
| 2.4.1 Realisasi Pendapatan Pemerintah Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara Menurut Jenis Pendapatan (ribu rupiah), 2016–2019 .....   | 30              |
| <i>Actual Maluku Tenggara Regency Government Revenues by Kind of Revenues (thousand rupiahs), 2016–2019.....</i>  | <i>30</i>       |
| 2.4.2 Realisasi Belanja Pemerintah Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara Menurut Jenis Belanja (ribu rupiah), 2016–2019 .....   | 32              |
| <i>Actual Maluku Tenggara Regency Government Expenditures by Kind of Expenditures (thousand rupiahs), 2016–2019.....</i>  | <i>32</i>       |
| <b>3. PENDUDUK DAN KETENAGAKERJAAN/POPULATION AND EMPLOYMENT .....</b>  | <b>21</b>       |
| <b>3.1 PENDUDUK.....</b>  | <b>21</b>       |
| <b>POPULATION .....</b>   | <b>21</b>       |
| 3.1.1 Penduduk, Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk per Tahun, Distribusi Persentase Penduduk, Kepadatan Penduduk, Rasio Jenis Kelamin Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2019 .....      | 26              |
| <i>Population, Annual Population Growth Rate, Percentage Distribution of Population, Population Density, and Population Sex Ratio by Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2019 .....</i> | <i>26</i>       |
| <b>3.2 KETENAGAKERJAAN .....</b>  | <b>45</b>       |

|            |  |           |
|------------|--|-----------|
|            | <b>EMPLOYMENT .....</b>  | <b>45</b> |
| 3.2.1      | Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Keatas Menurut Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2019 .....                              | 45        |
|            | <i>Population Aged 15 Years and Over by Type of Activity During The Previous Week and Sex in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2019.....</i>  | 45        |
| 3.2.2      | Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas Menurut Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan dan Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2019 .....             | 46        |
|            | <i>Population 15 Years of Age and Over by Educational Attainment and Type of Activity During the Previous Week in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2019.</i>                             | 46        |
| 3.2.3      | Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Status Pekerjaan Utama dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2019 .....               | 48        |
|            | <i>Population 15 Years of Age and Over who Worked During The Previous Week by Main Employment Status and Sex in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2019.....</i>                           | 48        |
| <b>4.</b>  | <b>SOSIAL DAN KESEJAHTERAAN RAKYAT/SOCIAL AND WELFARE .....</b>  | <b>29</b> |
| <b>4.1</b> | <b>PENDIDIKAN .....</b>  | <b>37</b> |
|            | <b>EDUCATION .....</b>   | <b>37</b> |
| 4.1.1      | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Taman Kanak-Kanak (TK) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020.....               | 37        |
|            | <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Kindergarten Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2018/2019 and 2019/2020.....</i>     | 37        |
| 4.1.2      | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Raudatul Athfal (RA) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2017/2018 dan 2018/2019.....                                     | 40        |
|            | <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Raudatul Athfal (RA) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2017/2018 and 2018/2019.....</i> | 40        |
| 4.1.3      | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Dasar (SD) di Bawah  |           |

|  | Halaman<br>Page |
|--|-----------------|
| Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020 .....  | 41              |
| <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Primary Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2018/2019 and 2019/2020.....</i>          | <i>41</i>       |
| 4.1.4 Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2017/2018 dan 2018/2019.....                 | 44              |
| <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2017/2018 and 2018/2019 .....</i>    | <i>44</i>       |
| 4.1.5 Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Pertama (SMP) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020 .....        | 47              |
| <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Junior High Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2018/2019 and 2019/2020 .....</i>     | <i>47</i>       |
| 4.1.6 Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2017/2018 dan 2018/2019 .....                                 | 50              |
| <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2017/2018 and 2018/2019 .....</i>   | <i>50</i>       |
| 4.1.7 Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Atas (SMA) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020.....            | 53              |
| <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Senior High Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2018/2019 and 2019/2020 .....</i>     | <i>53</i>       |
| 4.1.8 Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Kejuruan (SMK) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020 .....       | 56              |
| <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Vocational High Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2018/2019 and 2019/2020 .....</i> | <i>56</i>       |
| 4.1.9 Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Aliyah (MA) di Bawah  |                 |

|   | Halaman<br>Page |
|---|-----------------|
| Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2017/2018 dan 2018/2019.....  | 59              |
| <i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Aliyah (MA) Under the Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2017/2018 and 2018/2019 .....</i> | <i>59</i>       |
| 4.1.10 Jumlah Desa <sup>1</sup> /Kelurahan yang Memiliki Fasilitas Sekolah Menurut Kecamatan dan Tingkat Pendidikan di Kota Tual, 2011–2018.....                                  | 62              |
| <i>Number of Villages<sup>1</sup> Having Educational Facilities by Subdistrict and Educational Level in Tual Municipality, 2011–2018.....</i>                                     | <i>62</i>       |
| 4.1.11 Angka Partisipasi Murni (APM) dan Angka Partisipasi Kasar (APK) Menurut Jenjang Pendidikan di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2018 dan 2019.....                                | 80              |
| <i>Net Participation Rates and Gross Participation Rates by Educational Level in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2018 and 2019.....</i>  | <i>80</i>       |
| 4.1.12 Persentase Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas yang Melek Huruf Menurut Kelompok Umur di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2018 dan 2019.....                                       | 81              |
| <i>Percentage of Literate People Aged 15 Years and Over by Age Group in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2018 and 2019.....</i>   | <i>81</i>       |
| <b>4.2 KESEHATAN .....</b>  | <b>67</b>       |
| <b>HEALTH.....</b>  | <b>67</b>       |
| 4.2.1 Jumlah Desa <sup>1</sup> /Kelurahan Yang Memiliki Sarana Kesehatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2011–2018.....   | 67              |
| <i>Number of Villages<sup>1</sup> Having Health Facilities by Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2011–2018.....</i>  | <i>67</i>       |
| <b>4.3 AGAMA DAN SOSIAL LAINNYA .....</b>   | <b>73</b>       |
| <b>RELIGION AND OTHER SOCIAL AFFAIRS .....</b>  | <b>73</b>       |
| 4.3.1 Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan dan Agama yang Dianut di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2019 .....  | 89              |
| <i>Population by Subdistrict and Religion in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2019.....</i>   | <i>88</i>       |
| 4.3.2 Jumlah Tempat Peribadatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2019 .....  | 89              |
| <i>Number of Places of Worship by Subdistrict in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2019.....</i>   | <i>89</i>       |



|            |   |           |
|------------|---|-----------|
| 4.3.3      | Jumlah Desa <sup>1</sup> /Kelurahan yang Mengalami Bencana Alam <sup>2</sup> Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2011–2018..... | 73        |
|            | <i>Number of Villages<sup>1</sup> that Had Natural Disaster<sup>2</sup> by Subdistrict in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2011–2018.....</i>       | 73        |
| <b>4.4</b> | <b>KEMISKINAN .....</b>   | <b>80</b> |
|            | <b>POVERTY.....</b>   | <b>80</b> |
| 4.4.1      | Garis Kemiskinan, Jumlah, dan Persentase Penduduk Miskin di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2012–2019.....                                       | 80        |
|            | <i>Poverty Line, Number, and Percentage of Poor People in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2012–2019.....</i>                                       | 80        |
| 4.4.2      | Indeks Kedalaman Kemiskinan dan Indeks Keparahan Kemiskinan di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2012–2019.....                                    | 81        |
|            | <i>Poverty Gap Index and Poverty Severity Index in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2012–2019.....</i>  | 81        |
| <b>5.</b>  | <b>PERTANIAN, KEHUTANAN, PETERNAKAN, DAN PERIKANAN/<br/>AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, LIVESTOCK, AND FISHERY .....</b>                             | <b>77</b> |
| <b>5.1</b> | <b>HORTIKULTURA .....</b>   | <b>84</b> |
|            | <b>HORTICULTURE.....</b>  | <b>84</b> |
| 5.1.1      | Luas Panen Tanaman Sayuran Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kota Tual (ha) 2018 dan 2019.....   | 84        |
|            | <i>Harvested Area of Vegetables by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Tual Municipality (ha), 2018 and 2019.....</i>                          | 84        |
| 5.1.2      | Produksi Tanaman Sayuran Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kota Tual (kuintal), 2018 dan 2019.....                                     | 87        |
|            | <i>Production of Vegetables by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Tual Municipality (quintal), 2018 and 2019.....</i>                         | 87        |
| 5.1.3      | Luas Panen Tanaman Sayuran dan Buah–Buahan Semusim Menurut Jenis Tanaman (ha), 2016–2019.....   | 90        |
|            | <i>Harvested Area of Seasonal Vegetables and Fruits by Kind of Plant (ha), 2016–2019.....</i>   | 90        |
| 5.1.4      | Produksi Tanaman Sayuran dan Buah–Buahan Semusim Menurut Jenis Tanaman (kuintal), 2016–2019.....  | 92        |
|            | <i>Production of Seasonal Vegetables and Fruits by Kind of Plant (quintal), 2016–2019.....</i>  | 92        |

|  | Halaman<br>Page |
|--|-----------------|
| 5.1.5 Luas Panen Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kota Tual (m <sup>2</sup> ), 2018 dan 2019 .....          | 94              |
| <i>Harvested Area of Medicinal Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Tual Municipality (m<sup>2</sup>), 2018 and 2019 .....</i> | 94              |
| 5.1.6 Produksi Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kota Tual (kg), 2018 dan 2019 .....                         | 96              |
| <i>Production of Medicinal Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Tual Municipality (kg), 2018 and 2019.....</i>                 | 96              |
| 5.1.7 Luas Panen Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Jenis Tanaman (m <sup>2</sup> ), 2016–2019.....  | 98              |
| <i>Harvested Area of Medicinal Plants by Kind of Plant (m<sup>2</sup>), 2016–2019...</i>   | 98              |
| 5.1.8 Produksi Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Jenis Tanaman (kg), 2016–2019 .....  | 99              |
| <i>Production of Medicinal Plants by Kind of Plant (kg), 2016–2019 .....</i>   | 99              |
| 5.1.9 Luas Panen Tanaman Hias Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kota Tual (m <sup>2</sup> ), 2018 dan 2019.....                 | 100             |
| <i>Harvested Area of Ornamental Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Tual Municipality (m<sup>2</sup>), 2018 and 2019.....</i> | 100             |
| 5.1.10 Produksi Tanaman Hias Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kota Tual (tangkai), 2018 dan 2019 .....                         | 102             |
| <i>Production of Ornamental Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Tual Municipality (stalks), 2018 and 2019.....</i>            | 102             |
| 5.1.11 Luas Panen Tanaman Hias Menurut Jenis Tanaman (m <sup>2</sup> ), 2018 dan 2019 .....  | 104             |
| <i>Harvested Area of Ornamental Plants by Kind of Plant (m<sup>2</sup>), 2018 and 2019.....</i>                                      | 104             |
| 5.1.12 Produksi Tanaman Hias Menurut Jenis Tanaman (tangkai), 2016–2019 .....  | 105             |
| <i>Production of Ornamental Plants by Kind of Plant (stalks), 2016–2019 .....</i>  | 105             |
| 5.1.13 Produksi Buah-buahan Menurut Jenis Tanaman dan Kecamatan di Kota Tual (kuintal), 2018 dan 2019.....                           | 106             |
| <i>Production of Fruits by Kind of Plant and Subdistrict in Tual Municipality (quintal), 2018 and 2019.....</i>                      | 106             |
| 5.1.14 Produksi Buah–Buahan dan Sayuran Tahunan Menurut Jenis Tanaman (kuintal), 2016–2019.....                                      | 109             |

|   | Halaman<br>Page |
|---|-----------------|
| <i>Production of Annual Fruits and Vegetables by Kind of Plant (quintal), 2016–2019</i> .....   | 109             |
| <b>5.2 PERKEBUNAN</b> .....   | <b>111</b>      |
| <b>ESTATE CROPS</b> .....   | <b>111</b>      |
| 5.2.1 Luas Areal Tanaman Perkebunan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kota Tual (ribu ha), 2018 dan 2019.....  | 111             |
| <i>Planted Area of Estate Crops by Subdistrict and Type of Crops in Tual Municipality (thousand ha), 2018 and 2019</i> .....                              | 111             |
| 5.2.2 Produksi Perkebunan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kota Tual (ribu ton), 2018 dan 2019 .....  | 115             |
| <i>Production of Estate by Subdistrict and Type of Crops in Tual Municipality (thousand tons), 2018 and 2019</i> .....                                    | 115             |
| <br>  |                 |
| <b>6. INDUSTRI, PERTAMBANGAN, DAN ENERGI/INDUSTRY, MINING, AND ENERGY</b> .....   | <b>142</b>      |
| 6.1 Daya Terpasang, Produksi, dan Distribusi Listrik PT. PLN (Persero) pada Cabang/Ranting PLN Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2019 ..... | 142             |
| <i>Installed Electricity Power, Production, and Distribution of PT. PLN (Persero) at PLN Branch by Subdistrict in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2019</i> ..... | 142             |
| 6.2 Jumlah Pelanggan Listrik Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2015–2019 .....  | 143             |
| <i>Number of Electricity Customers by Subdistrict in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2015–2019</i> .....   | 143             |
| 6.3 Jumlah Pelanggan dan Air yang Disalurkan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2019 .....   | 144             |
| <i>Number of Customers and Distributed Water by Subdistrict in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2019</i> .....  | 144             |
| <br>  |                 |
| <b>7. PARIWISATA/TOURISM</b>  |                 |
| 7.1 Jumlah Rumah Makan/Restoran Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2016–2019 .....   | 152             |
| <i>Number of Restaurants by Subdistrict in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2016–2019</i> .....   | 152             |

|            |   |            |
|------------|---|------------|
| <b>8.</b>  | <b>TRANSPORTASI DAN KOMUNIKASI/TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATION .....</b>                                 | <b>160</b> |
| <b>8.1</b> | <b>TRANSPORTASI.....</b>  | <b>160</b> |
|            | <b>TRANSPORTATION .....</b>   | <b>160</b> |
| 8.1.1      | Panjang Jalan Menurut Tingkat Kewenangan Pemerintahan di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara (km), 2017–2019 .....  | 160        |
|            | <i>Length of Roads by Level of Government Authority in Maluku Tenggara Regency (km), 2017–2019.....</i>   | 160        |
| 8.1.2      | Panjang Jalan Menurut Jenis Permukaan Jalan di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara (km), 2017–2019.....             | 161        |
|            | <i>Length of Roads by Type of Road Surface in in Maluku Tenggara Regency (km), 2017–2019.....</i>         | 161        |
| 8.1.3      | Panjang Jalan Menurut Kondisi Jalan di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara (km), 2017–2019.....                     | 162        |
|            | <i>Length of Roads by Condition of Roads in in Maluku Tenggara Regency (km), 2017–2019.....</i>           | 162        |
| <b>8.2</b> | <b>KOMUNIKASI.....</b>  | <b>163</b> |
|            | <b>COMMUNICATION.....</b>   | <b>163</b> |
| 8.2.1      | Jumlah Kantor Pos Pembantu Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2016–2019 .....                | 163        |
|            | <i>Number of Post Offices Subsidiaries by Subdistrict in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2016–2019.....</i>      | 163        |
| <b>9.</b>  | <b>PERBANKAN, KOPERASI, DAN HARGA-HARGA/BANKING, COOPERATIVE, AND PRICES .....</b>                        | <b>172</b> |
| 9.1        | Jumlah Koperasi Aktif Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2016–2019 .....                     | 172        |
|            | <i>Number of Active Cooperative by Subdistrict in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2016–2019 .....</i>            | 172        |
| 9.2        | Jumlah Koperasi Menurut Jenis Koperasi dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2019.....              | 173        |
|            | <i>Number of Cooperative by Kind of Cooperative and Subdistrict in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2019.....</i> | 173        |

|            |   |            |
|------------|---|------------|
| <b>10.</b> | <b>PENGELUARAN PENDUDUK/POPULATION EXPENDITURE .....</b>  | <b>182</b> |
| 10.1       | Rata-rata Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Menurut Kelompok Komoditas (rupiah) di di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2018 dan 2019.....<br><i>Monthly Average Expenditure per Capita by Commodity Group (rupiahs) in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2018 and 2019.....</i> | 182<br>182 |
| 10.2       | Persentase Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Menurut Kelompok Komoditas di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2018 dan 2019.....<br><i>Percentage of Monthly Expenditure per Capita by Commodity Group in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2018 and 2019.....</i>                | 183<br>183 |
| 10.3       | Persentase Penduduk Menurut Golongan Pengeluaran Per Kapita Sebulan di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2018 dan 2019 .....<br><i>Percentage of Population by Per Capita Spending Group a Month in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2018 and 2019.....</i>                  | 184<br>184 |
| <b>11.</b> | <b>PERDAGANGAN/TRADE .....</b>  | <b>192</b> |
| 11.1       | Jumlah Sarana Perdagangan Menurut Jenisnya di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, 2016–2019.....<br><i>Number of Trading Facilities by Type of Facility in Maluku Tenggara Regency, 2016–2019.....</i>   | 192<br>192 |
| <b>12.</b> | <b>SISTEM NERACA REGIONAL/SYSTEM OF REGIONAL ACCOUNTS .....</b>   | <b>119</b> |
| 12.1       | Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha (miliar rupiah), 2015–2019.....<br><i>Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Industry (billion rupiahs), 2015–2019.....</i>                               | 129<br>129 |
| 12.2       | Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha (miliar rupiah), 2015–2019.....<br><i>Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Industry (billion rupiahs), 2015–2019.....</i>                    | 131<br>131 |
| 12.3       | Distribusi Persentase Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha, 2015–2019.....<br><i>Percentage Distribution of Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Industry, 2015–2019.....</i>                | 133<br>133 |

|            |   |            |
|------------|---|------------|
| 12.4       | Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha (persen), 2015–2019 .....                            | 135        |
|            | <i>Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Industry (percent), 2015–2019.....</i>                                | <i>135</i> |
| 12.5       | Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara (miliar rupiah), 2015–2019 .....           | 208        |
|            | <i>Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Type of Expenditure in Maluku Tenggara Regency (billion rupiahs), 2015–2019.....</i>       | <i>208</i> |
| 12.6       | Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara (miliar rupiah), 2015–2019 .....      | 209        |
|            | <i>Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Type of Expenditure in Maluku Tenggara Regency (billion rupiahs), 2015–2019.....</i> | <i>209</i> |
| <b>13.</b> | <b>PERBANDINGAN ANTAR KABUPATEN/KOTA/ REGENCY/MUNICIPAL COMPARISON .....</b>  | <b>218</b> |
| 13.1       | Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku (ribu), 2015–2019 .....   | 218        |
|            | <i>Population by Regency/Municipality in XXX Province (thousand), 2015–2019.....</i>  | <i>218</i> |
| 13.2       | Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku (persen), 2015–2019 .....         | 219        |
|            | <i>Rate of Growth of Gross Regional Domestic Products at Constant 2010 Prices by Regency/Municipality in XXX Province (percent), 2015–2019.....</i>       | <i>219</i> |
| 13.3       | Jumlah Penduduk Miskin Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku (ribu), 2015–2019 .....  | 220        |
|            | <i>Number of Poor Population by Regency/Municipality in XXX Province (thousand), 2015–2019.....</i>   | <i>220</i> |
| 13.4       | Indeks Pembangunan Manusia Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku, 2015–2019 .....   | 221        |
|            | <i>Human Development Index by Regency/Municipality in XXX Province,</i>   |            |

<https://tualkota.bps.go.id>

<https://tualkota.bps.go.id>





## DAFTAR GAMBAR/LIST OF FIGURES

|      |   | Halaman<br><i>Page</i> |
|------|---|------------------------|
| 1.1  | Luas Daerah menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual (%), 2019 .....  | 4                      |
|      | <i>Area of Subdistrict in Tual Municipality (%), 2019.....</i>  | 4                      |
| 2.1  | Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Jenis Kelamin, Desember<br>2018 dan Desember 2019.....                | 13                     |
|      | <i>Number of Civil Servants by Sex, Desember 2018 dan Desember 2019..</i>                                 | 13                     |
| 3.1  | Piramida Penduduk Kota Tual, 2019 .....   | 25                     |
|      | <i>Population Pyramid of Tual Municipality, 2019.....</i>   | 25                     |
| 4.1  | Indeks Pembangunan Manusia Kota Tual, 2011–2019.....  | 36                     |
|      | <i>Human Development Index of Tual Municipality, 2011–2019.....</i>                                       | 36                     |
| 5.1  | Produksi Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kota Tual<br>(kg), 2018 dan 2019.....                | 83                     |
|      | <i>Production of Medicinal Plants by Kind of Plant in Tual Municipality (kg),<br/>2018 and 2019 .....</i> | 83                     |
| 6.1  | Luas Daerah menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara (%),<br>2019 .....                             | 5                      |
|      | <i>Area of Subdistrict in Maluku Tenggara Regency (%), 2019.....</i>                                      | 5                      |
| 7.1  | Luas Daerah menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara (%),<br>2019 .....                             | 5                      |
|      | <i>Area of Subdistrict in Maluku Tenggara Regency (%), 2019.....</i>                                      | 5                      |
| 8.1  | Luas Daerah menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara (%),<br>2019 .....                             | 5                      |
|      | <i>Area of Subdistrict in Maluku Tenggara Regency (%), 2019.....</i>                                      | 5                      |
| 9.1  | Luas Daerah menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara (%),<br>2019 .....                             | 5                      |
|      | <i>Area of Subdistrict in Maluku Tenggara Regency (%), 2019.....</i>                                      | 5                      |
| 10.1 | Luas Daerah menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara (%),<br>2019 .....                             | 5                      |
|      | <i>Area of Subdistrict in Maluku Tenggara Regency (%), 2019.....</i>                                      | 5                      |
| 11.1 | Luas Daerah menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara (%),<br>2019 .....                             | 5                      |

|      |   |     |
|------|---|-----|
|      | <i>Area of Subdistrict in Maluku Tenggara Regency (%)</i> , 2019.....   | 5   |
| 12.1 | Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar<br>Harga Konstan 2010 (persen), 2013–2019.....           | 128 |
|      | <i>Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant<br/>Market Prices (percent)</i> , 2013–2019..... | 128 |
| 13.1 | Luas Daerah menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara (%),<br>2019 .....                                       | 5   |
|      | <i>Area of Subdistrict in Maluku Tenggara Regency (%)</i> , 2019.....   | 5   |

<https://tualkota.bps.go.id>

## PENJELASAN UMUM/EXPLANATORY NOTES

Tanda-tanda, satuan-satuan, dan lain-lainnya yang digunakan dalam publikasi ini adalah sebagai berikut:

*Symbols, measurement units, and acronyms which are used in this publication, are as follows:*

### 1. TANDA-TANDA/SYMBOLS

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Data tidak tersedia/ <i>Data not available</i> .....                      | : ... |
| Tidak ada atau nol / <i>Null or zero</i> .....                            | : -   |
| Data dapat diabaikan/ <i>Data negligible</i> .....                        | : 0   |
| Tanda decimal/ <i>Decimal point</i> .....                                 | : ,   |
| Data tidak dapat ditampilkan/ <i>Not applicable</i> .....                 | : NA  |
| Angka estimasi/ <i>Estimated figures</i> .....                            | : e   |
| Angka diperbaiki/ <i>Revised figures</i> .....                            | : r   |
| Angka sementara/ <i>Preliminary figures</i> .....                         | : x   |
| Angka sangat sementara/ <i>Very preliminary figures</i> .....             | : xx  |
| Angka sangat sangat sementara/ <i>Very very preliminary figures</i> ..... | : xxx |

### 2. SATUAN/UNITS

|  |   |
|--|---|
| barel/ <i>barrel</i> .....                           | : 158,99 liter/ <i>litres</i> = 1/6,2898 m <sup>3</sup> |
| hektar (ha)/ <i>hectare (ha)</i> .....               | : 10 000 m <sup>2</sup>                                 |
| kilometer (km)/ <i>kilometres (km)</i> .....         | : 1 000 meter/ <i>meters (m)</i>                        |
| knot/ <i>knot</i> .....                              | : 1,8523 km/jam ( <i>km/hour</i> )                      |
| kuintal/ <i>quintal</i> .....                        | : 100 kg  |
| KWh .....  | : 1 000 Watt hour                                       |
| MWh .....  | : 1 000 KWh   |
| liter (untuk beras)/ <i>litre (for rice)</i> .....   | : 0,80 kg   |
| MMSCF .....  | : 1/35,3 m <sup>3</sup>                                 |
| metrik ton (m.ton)/ <i>metric ton (m. ton)</i> ..... | : 0,98421 long ton = 1 000 kg                           |
| ons/ <i>ounce</i> .....                              | : 28,31 gram/ <i>grams</i>                              |
| ton .....  | : 1 000 kg  |

Satuan lain: buah, dus, butir, helai/lembar, kaleng, batang, pulsa, ton kilometer (ton-km), jam, menit, persen (%).

*Other units: unit, pack, pieces, sheet, tin, pulse, ton-kilometres(ton-km), hour, minute, percent (%).*

Perbedaan angka di belakang koma disebabkan oleh pembulatan angka.

*The difference in decimal numbers is caused by rounding.*

<https://tualkota.bps.go.id>

## DAFTAR SINGKATAN/ LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS

|           |  |
|-----------|--|
| SI        | : Stasiun Iklim  |
| SIMPK     | : Stasiun Meteorologi Pertanian Khusus                                     |
| t.t       | : Tempat tidur   |
| BCG       | : Bacillus Calmette Guerin   |
| DPT       | : Difteri, Pertusis, Tetanus   |
| TT        | : Tetanus Toxoid   |
| IOT       | : Industri Obat Tradisional/ <i>Traditional Medicine Industry</i>          |
| IKOT      | : Industri Kecil Obat Tradisional/ <i>Traditional Medicine Small</i>       |
| Alkes     | : Alat kesehatan/ <i>Health Kits</i>                                       |
| PKRT      | : Perbekalan Kesehatan Rumah tangga/ <i>Household Health Logistics</i>     |
| Kompl     | : Komplemen/ <i>Complement</i>   |
| IRTP      | : Industri Pangan Produksi Rumah Tangga/ <i>Foods Home Industry</i>        |
| PBF       | : Pedagang Besar Farmasi/ <i>Pharmacy Whole-seller</i>                     |
| GFK       | : Gudang Farmasi Kab/Kota/Regency/ <i>Municipality Pharmacy Warehouse</i>  |
| RB        | : Rumah Bersalin/ <i>Delivery House</i>                                    |
| Pustu     | : Puskesmas pembantu/ <i>Auxiliary Public Health Center</i>                |
| BP        | : Balai Pengobatan/ <i>Polyclinic</i>                                      |
| TPS       | : Tempat Pembuangan Sementara / <i>landfill</i>                            |
| Jamkesmas | : Jaminan kesehatan masyarakat miskin/ <i>Poor public health insurance</i> |
| PJKMU     | : Program Jaminan Kesehatan Masyarakat Umum                                |
| SIUP      | : Surat Ijin Usaha Perdagangan/ <i>Trading Permission Letter</i>           |
| TDP       | : Tanda Daftar Perusahaan/ <i>Company Registration Identity</i>            |
| API       | : Angka Pengenal Importir/ <i>Importer's Identity Number</i>               |

## Statistik Kunci, 2017–2019 Key Statistics, 2017–2019

| Rincian/Description  | Satuan/Unit                      | 2017      | 2018                   | 2019                    |
|--|----------------------------------|-----------|------------------------|-------------------------|
| (1)  | (2)                              | (3)       | (4)                    | (5)                     |
| <b>SOSIAL/SOCIAL</b>   |                                  |           |                        |                         |
| Penduduk <sup>1</sup> /Population <sup>1</sup>   | ribu/thousand                    | 71,732    | 73,605                 | 75,578                  |
| Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk <sup>1</sup> /Population Growth <sup>1</sup>   | %                                | 2,93      | 2,61                   | 2,68                    |
| Angka Harapan Hidup <sup>1-e</sup> /Life Expectancy Rate <sup>1</sup>  | tahun/years                      | 64,61     | 64,89                  | 65,21                   |
| Angka Melek Huruf Usia 15+ /Literacy Rate Aged 15+   | %                                | 99,34     | 99,60                  | 99,43                   |
| Tingkat Partisipasi Angkatan Kerja -TPAK <sup>2,3</sup><br>Labour Force Participation Rate-LFPR <sup>2,3</sup>                         | %                                | 57,28     | 58,79                  | 57,00                   |
| Tingkat Pengangguran Terbuka-TPT <sup>2</sup><br>Unemployment Rate-UR <sup>2</sup>   | %                                | 16,50     | 10,91                  | 9,30                    |
| Penduduk Miskin <sup>4</sup> /Poor People <sup>4</sup>   | ribu/thousand                    | 17,09     | 17,13                  | 17,03                   |
| Persentase Penduduk Miskin <sup>4</sup><br>Percentage of Poor People <sup>4</sup>  | %                                | 24,00     | 23,42                  | 22,68                   |
| Indeks Pembangunan Manusia-IPM <sup>5</sup><br>Human Development Index <sup>5</sup>  | —                                | 66,25     | 67,21                  | 67,74                   |
| <b>EKONOMI/ECONOMIC</b>  |                                  |           |                        |                         |
| Produk Domestik Regional Bruto (PDRB) Harga Berlaku <sup>6</sup><br>Gross Regional Domestic Bruto (GRDP) at Current Price <sup>6</sup> | miliar rupiah<br>billion rupiahs | 2 093,66  | 2 275,29 <sup>x</sup>  | 2 458,32 <sup>xx</sup>  |
| Laju Pertumbuhan Ekonomi <sup>8</sup> /Economic Growth <sup>7</sup>  | %                                | 5,74      | 5,98 <sup>x</sup>      | 5,87 <sup>xx</sup>      |
| PDRB Per Kapita Harga Berlaku <sup>6,8</sup><br>Per Capita of GRDP at Current Price <sup>6,8</sup>                                     | ribu rupiah<br>thousand rupiahs  | 29 187,27 | 30 912,14 <sup>x</sup> | 32 526,89 <sup>xx</sup> |
| Inflasi <sup>9</sup> /Inflation <sup>9</sup> (y-o-y)   | %                                | 9,41      | 1,62                   | 2,34                    |

- Catatan/Notes: <sup>1</sup> Hasil proyeksi penduduk Indonesia 2010–2035 (pertengahan tahun/Juni)/The result of Indonesia population projection 2010–2035 (mid year/June)
- <sup>2</sup> Kondisi Agustus/Condition at August
- <sup>3</sup> Menggunakan penimbang hasil proyeksi penduduk tahun 2010–2035/Weighted by the 2010–2035 population projection
- <sup>4</sup> Kondisi Maret/Condition at March
- <sup>5</sup> Sejak tahun 2010, IPM dihitung dengan metode baru. Komponen IPM metode baru adalah angka harapan hidup saat lahir, harapan lama sekolah, rata-rata lama sekolah, dan pengeluaran per kapita/Since 2010, HDI was calculated using new method. New HDI component are life expectancy at birth, expected years of schooling, means years of schooling, and expenditure per capita
- <sup>6</sup> Mulai tahun 2010 mengadopsi System of National Account 2008 (SNA 2008)/Since 2010 is in line with System of National Account 2008 (SNA 2008)
- <sup>7</sup> Menggunakan tahun dasar 2010 (2010=100)/Using 2010 base year (2010=100)
- <sup>8</sup> Menggunakan proyeksi penduduk berdasarkan hasil SP2010/Using population projection based on SP2010
- <sup>9</sup> IHK 82 kota (2012 = 100)/CPI 82 cities (2012 = 100)

BAB  
Chapter

# 01

## GEOGRAFI DAN IKLIM GEOGRAPHY AND CLIMATE

### LUAS WILAYAH

Total area **254,39** km<sup>2</sup>  
sq.km

P.P. Kur

**91,57** km<sup>2</sup>  
sq.km

KECAMATAN DENGAN  
LUAS TERBESAR

Subdistrict with the largest area

**19,61** km<sup>2</sup>  
sq.km

KECAMATAN DENGAN  
LUAS TERKECIL

Subdistrict with the smallest area

Pulau Dullah  
Utara





**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

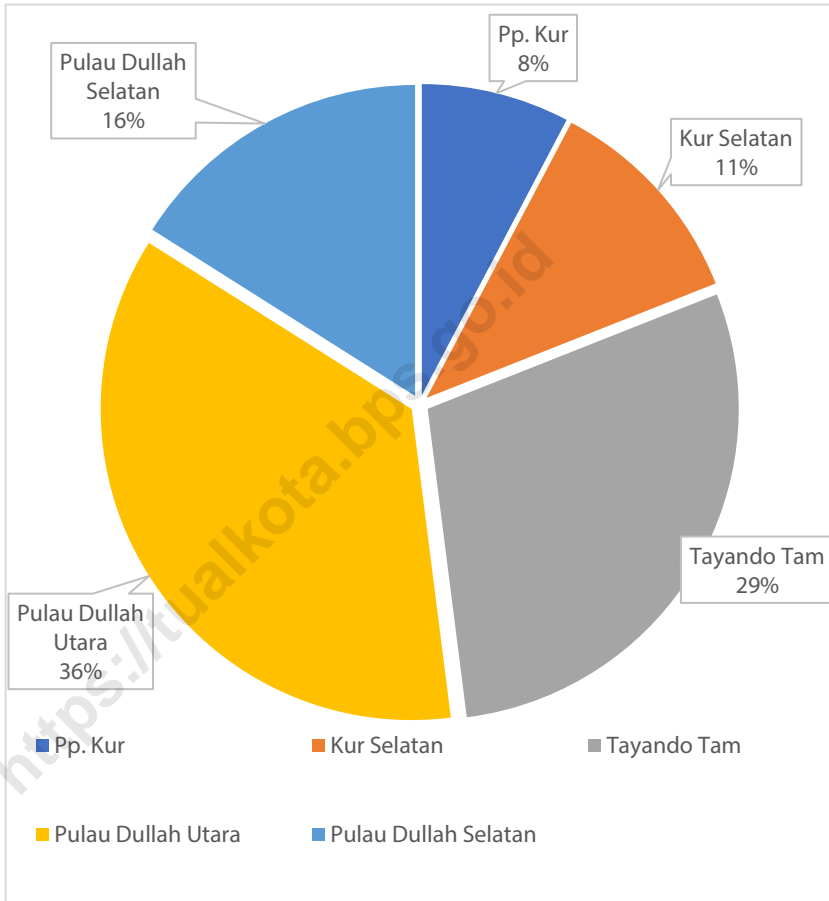
1. Secara Astronomis, Kota Tual terletak antara  $5^{\circ}$  –  $6,5^{\circ}$  Lintang Selatan dan  $131^{\circ}$  –  $133,5^{\circ}$  Bujur Timur.
2. Berdasarkan posisi geografisnya, Kota Tual memiliki batas-batas: Utara - Laut Banda; Selatan - Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara; Barat - Laut Banda; Timur - Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara dan Selat Nerong.
3. Kota Tual memiliki 27 pulau dan terdiri dari 5 kecamatan, yaitu:
  - Kecamatan Pulau-Pulau Kur
  - Kecamatan Kur Selatan
  - Kecamatan Tayando Tam
  - Kecamatan Pulau Dullah Utara
  - Kecamatan Pulau Dullah Selatan
4. Secara topografi Kota Tual adalah dataran rendah dengan ketinggian sekitar 100 M diatas permukaan laut, dan beberapa bukit rendah di sebagian besar pulau Kur, dengan ketinggian sekitar 115 M.

**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. *Astronomically, Tual Municipality is located between  $5^{\circ}$  –  $6,5^{\circ}$  South Latitudes and  $131^{\circ}$  –  $133,5^{\circ}$  East Longitudes.*
2. *In terms of geographic position, Tual Municipality has boundaries as follows: North - Banda Sea; South - Maluku Tenggara Regency; West - Banda Sea; East - Maluku Tenggara Regency and Nerong Strait.*
3. *Kota Tual has 27 island and 5 subdistricts. These include:*
  - *Pulau-Pulau Kur Subdistrict*
  - *Kur Selatan Subdistrict*
  - *Tayando Tam Subdistrict*
  - *Pulau Dullah Utara Subdistrict*
  - *Pulau Dullah Selatan Subdistrict*
4. *The topography of Tual Municipality is lowland with altitude about 100 M above sea level, and some hills in the most of Kur island, with altitude about 115 M above sea level.*

**Gambar** 1.1  
**Figures**

**Luas Daerah menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual (%), 2019**  
**Area of Subdistrict in Tual Municipality (%), 2019**



Sumber/Source : Badan Perencanaan Pembangunan Daerah Kota Tual  
Regional Development Planning Agency of Tual Municipality

## 1.1 KEADAAN GEOGRAFI GEOGRAPHY CONDITION

**Tabel** 1.1.1 **Luas Daerah dan Jumlah Pulau Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2019**  
**Table** 1.1.1 **Total Area and Number of Islands by Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2019**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Ibukota Kecamatan<br>Capital of Subdistrict | Luas<br>Total Area<br>(km <sup>2</sup> /sq.km) |
|--------------------------|---|--|
| (1)                      | (2)   | (3)  |
| Pp. Kur                  | Tubyal                                      | 19,61  |
| Kur Selatan              | Warkar                                      | 28,72  |
| Tayando Tam              | Tayando Yamtel                              | 73,74  |
| Pulau Dullah Utara       | Namser                                      | 91,57  |
| Pulau Dullah Selatan     | Wearhir                                     | 40,75  |
| <b>Tual</b>              |   | <b>254,39</b>                                  |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 1.1.1*

| <b>Kecamatan<br/>Subdistrict</b> | <b>Persentase terhadap Luas Provinsi<br/>Percentage to Province's Area</b> | <b>Jumlah Pulau<br/>Number of Islands</b> |
|----------------------------------|--|---|
| <b>(1)</b>                       | <b>(4)</b>   | <b>(5)</b>                                |
| Pp. Kur                          | 7,71   | 5   |
| Kur Selatan                      | 11,29  | 7   |
| Tayando Tam                      | 28,99  | 5   |
| Pulau Dullah Utara               | 35,99  | 8   |
| Pulau Dullah Selatan             | 16,02  | 2   |
| <b>Tual</b>                      | <b>100,00</b>  | <b>27</b>                                 |

Sumber/*Source*: Badan Perencanaan Pembangunan Daerah Kota Tual/*Regional Development Planning Agency of Tual Municipality*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 1.1.2

**Tinggi Wilayah dan Jarak ke Ibukota Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2019**  
**Altitude and Distance to the Capital by Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2019**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Tinggi Wilayah (mdpl)<br>Altitude (m a.s.l) | Jarak ke Ibukota<br>Distance to the Capital |
|--------------------------|---|---|
| (1)                      | (2)   | (3)   |
| Pp. Kur                  | 0 – 362,5                                   | 90,50                                       |
| Kur Selatan              | 0 – 362,5                                   | 91,50                                       |
| Tayando Tam              | 0 – 37,5                                    | 47,50                                       |
| Pulau Dullah Utara       | 0 – 75                                      | 9,09  |
| Pulau Dullah Selatan     | 0 – 75                                      | -   |
| <b>Tual</b>              |   |   |

Sumber/Source: Badan Perencanaan Pembangunan Daerah Kota Tual/Regional Development Planning Agency of Tual Municipality

**Tabel** 1.1.3 **Frekuensi Gempa Bumi menurut Bulan di Kota Tual, 2019**  
**Table** **Earthquakes Frequency by Month in Tual Municipality, 2019**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Dirasakan<br>Felt | Tidak Dirasakan<br>Not Felt | Jumlah<br>Total |
|--------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|
| (1)                      | (2)               | (3)                         | (4)             |
| Januari/January          | –                 | –                           | –               |
| Februari/February        | –                 | –                           | –               |
| Maret/March              | –                 | –                           | –               |
| April/April              | –                 | 1                           | 1               |
| Mei/May                  | –                 | –                           | –               |
| Juni/June                | –                 | –                           | –               |
| Juli/July                | –                 | –                           | –               |
| Agustus/August           | –                 | –                           | –               |
| September/September      | –                 | –                           | –               |
| Oktober/October          | –                 | –                           | –               |
| November/November        | –                 | –                           | –               |
| Desember/December        | –                 | 1                           | 1               |
| <b>Maluku Tenggara</b>   | –                 | 2                           | 2               |

Sumber/Source: Stasiun Geofisika Kelas I Ambon/Ambon Class I Geophysics Station

**Tabel**  
**Table** 1.1.4

**Frekuensi Gempa Bumi Berdasarkan Kekuatan menurut Bulan di Kota Tual, 2019**  
**Earthquakes Frequency Based on Magnitude by Month in Tual Municipality, 2019**

| Bulan<br>Month         | Kekuatan<br>Magnitude |         |         |         |         |         |      |
|------------------------|-----------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|------|
|                        | <3,0                  | 3,0–3,9 | 4,0–4,9 | 5,0–5,9 | 6,0–6,9 | 7,0–7,9 | ≥8,0 |
| (1)                    | (2)                   | (3)     | (4)     | (5)     | (6)     | (7)     | (8)  |
| Januari/January        | –                     | –       | –       | –       | –       | –       | –    |
| Februari/February      | –                     | –       | –       | –       | –       | –       | –    |
| Maret/March            | –                     | –       | –       | –       | –       | –       | –    |
| April/April            | –                     | –       | 1       | –       | –       | –       | –    |
| Mei/May                | –                     | –       | –       | –       | –       | –       | –    |
| Juni/June              | –                     | –       | –       | –       | –       | –       | –    |
| Juli/July              | –                     | –       | –       | –       | –       | –       | –    |
| Agustus/August         | –                     | –       | –       | –       | –       | –       | –    |
| September/September    | –                     | –       | –       | –       | –       | –       | –    |
| Oktober/October        | –                     | –       | –       | –       | –       | –       | –    |
| November/November      | –                     | –       | –       | –       | –       | –       | –    |
| Desember/December      | –                     | 1       | –       | –       | –       | –       | –    |
| <b>Maluku Tenggara</b> | –                     | 1       | 1       | –       | –       | –       | –    |

Sumber/Source: Stasiun Geofisika Kelas I Ambon/Ambon Class I Geophysics Station



**Tabel** 1.1.5 **Frekuensi Gempa Bumi Berdasarkan Kedalaman menurut Bulan di Kota Tual, 2019**  
**Table** 1.1.5 **Earthquakes Frequency Based on Depth by Month in Tual Municipality, 2019**

| Bulan<br>Month         | Kedalaman<br>Depth             |   |                            |
|------------------------|--------------------------------|---|----------------------------|
|                        | Dangkal<br>Shallow<br>(<60 km) | Menengah<br>Intermediate<br>(60–300 km) | Dalam<br>Deep<br>(>300 km) |
| (1)                    | (2)                            | (3)                                     | (4)                        |
| Januari/January        | –                              | –                                       | –                          |
| Februari/February      | –                              | –                                       | –                          |
| Maret/March            | –                              | –                                       | –                          |
| April/April            | 1                              | –                                       | –                          |
| Mei/May                | –                              | –                                       | –                          |
| Juni/June              | –                              | –                                       | –                          |
| Juli/July              | –                              | –                                       | –                          |
| Agustus/August         | –                              | –                                       | –                          |
| September/September    | –                              | –                                       | –                          |
| Oktober/October        | –                              | –                                       | –                          |
| November/November      | –                              | –                                       | –                          |
| Desember/December      | –                              | 1                                       | –                          |
| <b>Maluku Tenggara</b> | <b>1</b>                       | <b>1</b>                                | <b>–</b>                   |

Sumber/Source: Stasiun Geofisika Kelas I Ambon/Ambon Class I Geophysics Station

## 1.2 KEADAAN IKLIM CLIMATE CONDITION

**Tabel** 1.2.1 **Pengamatan Unsur Iklim Menurut Bulan di Stasiun Meteorologi Dumatubun Langgur, 2019**  
*Table* 1.2.1 **Observation of Climate Elements by Months at Langgur Dumatubun Meteorological Station, 2019**

| Bulan<br>Month      | Suhu/Temperature (°C) |                      |                     | Kelembaban/Humidity (%) |                      |                     |
|---------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|
|                     | Minimum               | Rata-rata<br>Average | Maksimum<br>Maximum | Minimum                 | Rata-rata<br>Average | Maksimum<br>Maximum |
| (1)                 | (2)                   | (3)                  | (4)                 | (5)                     | (6)                  | (7)                 |
| Januari/January     | 23,9                  | 26,6                 | 30,0                | ...                     | 91                   | ...                 |
| Februari/February   | 23,7                  | 26,9                 | 30,8                | ...                     | 88                   | ...                 |
| Maret/March         | 23,7                  | 26,8                 | 30,9                | ...                     | 89                   | ...                 |
| April/April         | 24,3                  | 27,5                 | 30,7                | ...                     | 86                   | ...                 |
| Mei/May             | 23,8                  | 26,7                 | 30,4                | ...                     | 88                   | ...                 |
| Juni/June           | 23,8                  | 26,0                 | 29,0                | ...                     | 87                   | ...                 |
| Juli/July           | 23,3                  | 25,6                 | 28,8                | ...                     | 79                   | ...                 |
| Agustus/August      | 23,6                  | 25,7                 | 29,1                | ...                     | 81                   | ...                 |
| September/September | 23,0                  | 26,1                 | 29,9                | ...                     | 80                   | ...                 |
| Oktober/October     | 23,5                  | 27,2                 | 32,2                | ...                     | 83                   | ...                 |
| November/November   | 23,3                  | 27,7                 | 32,8                | ...                     | 82                   | ...                 |
| Desember/December   | 23,0                  | 27,5                 | 32,2                | ...                     | 87                   | ...                 |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 1.2.1

| Bulan<br>Month      | Kecepatan Angin (m/det)<br>Wind Velocity (m/sec) |                      |                     | Tekanan Udara/Atmospheric Pressure<br>(mb) |                      |                     |
|---------------------|--|----------------------|---------------------|--|----------------------|---------------------|
|                     | Minimum  | Rata-rata<br>Average | Maksimum<br>Maximum | Minimum                                    | Rata-rata<br>Average | Maksimum<br>Maximum |
| (1)                 | (8)  | (9)                  | (10)                | (11)                                       | (12)                 | (13)                |
| Januari/January     | ...  | 1,6                  | 17                  | ...  | 1007,1               | ...                 |
| Februari/February   | ...  | 2,0                  | 15                  | ...  | 1009,4               | ...                 |
| Maret/March         | ...  | 1,5                  | 14                  | ...  | 1008,0               | ...                 |
| April/April         | ...  | 2,1                  | 15                  | ...  | 1007,6               | ...                 |
| Mei/May             | ...  | 2,0                  | 18                  | ...  | 1008,7               | ...                 |
| Juni/June           | ...  | 3,5                  | 18                  | ...  | 1009,0               | ...                 |
| Juli/July           | ...  | 5,4                  | 17                  | ...  | 1010,3               | ...                 |
| Agustus/August      | ...  | 6,0                  | 15                  | ...  | 1010,6               | ...                 |
| September/September | ...  | 5,1                  | 17                  | ...  | 1009,7               | ...                 |
| Oktober/October     | ...  | 0,5                  | 15                  | ...  | 1009,0               | ...                 |
| November/November   | ...  | 2,4                  | 12                  | ...  | 1006,2               | ...                 |
| Desember/December   | ...  | 1,3                  | 15                  | ...  | 1007,3               | ...                 |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 1.2.1*

| <b>Bulan<br/>Month</b> | <b>Jumlah Curah Hujan<br/>Number of Precipitation<br/>(mm)</b> | <b>Jumlah Hari Hujan<br/>(hari)<br/>Number of Rainy Days<br/>(day)</b> | <b>Penyinaran Matahari<br/>Duration of Sunshine<br/>(%)</b> |
|------------------------|--|--|---|
| (1)                    | (14)   | (15)   | (16)  |
| Januari/January        | 545,4  | 30   | 17  |
| Februari/February      | 240,1  | 23   | 30  |
| Maret/March            | 322,9  | 23   | 32  |
| April/April            | 357,7  | 21   | 52  |
| Mei/May                | 183,7  | 22   | 45  |
| Juni/June              | 325,2  | 24   | 39  |
| Juli/July              | 11,2   | 11   | 59  |
| Agustus/August         | 8,3  | 10   | 58  |
| September/September    | 8,4  | 8  | 47  |
| Oktober/October        | 86,7   | 9  | 71  |
| November/November      | 40,2   | 5  | 79  |
| Desember/December      | 179,0  | 20   | 49  |

Sumber/Source: Stasiun Meteorologi Dumatubun Langgur/Langgur Dumatubun Meteorological Station



BAB  
Chapter

02

# PEMERINTAHAN GOVERNMENT

JUMLAH DESA  
Number of villages **30**

**PNS**  
Civil Servants

ESELON II  
**32**  
2nd Echelon

ESELON III  
**114**  
3rd Echelon

ESELON IV  
**283**  
4nd Echelon

**7**

**KECAMATAN DENGAN  
DESA TERBANYAK**  
Subdistrict with the most villages

**Pulau Dullah  
Utara**



**PENJELASAN TEKNIS****TECHNICAL NOTES**

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| <p>1. UU No. 6 tahun 2014 tentang Desa menyebutkan bahwa Desa adalah desa dan desa adat atau yang disebut dengan nama lain, selanjutnya disebut Desa, adalah kesatuan masyarakat hukum yang memiliki batas wilayah yang berwenang untuk mengatur dan mengurus urusan pemerintahan, kepentingan masyarakat setempat berdasarkan prakarsa masyarakat, hak asal usul, dan/ atau hak tradisional yang diakui dan dihormati dalam sistem pemerintahan Negara Kesatuan Republik Indonesia.</p> | <p>1. <i>Law No. 6/2014 concerning Villages states that the Village is a village and customary village or referred to by another name, hereinafter referred to as Village, is a legal community unit that has territorial boundaries authorized to regulate and manage government affairs, the interests of the local community based on community initiatives, original rights proposals, and / or traditional rights that are recognized and respected in the government system of the Unitary Republic of Indonesia.</i></p> |
| <p>2. Aparatur Sipil Negara yang selanjutnya disingkat ASN adalah profesi bagi pegawai negeri sipil dan pegawai pemerintah dengan perjanjian kerja yang bekerja pada instansi pemerintah.</p>  | <p>2. <i>State Civil Servicer, hereinafter referred to as ASN, is a profession for civil servants and government employees with work agreements that work for government agencies.</i></p>  |
| <p>3. Pegawai Aparatur Sipil Negara yang selanjutnya disebut Pegawai ASN adalah pegawai negeri sipil dan pegawai pemerintah dengan perjanjian kerja yang diangkat oleh pejabat pembina kepegawaian dan disertai tugas dalam suatu jabatan pemerintahan atau disertai tugas negara lainnya dan digaji berdasarkan peraturan perundang-undangan.</p>   | <p>3. <i>Civil Service Servant, hereinafter referred to as ASN, are civil servants and government employees with an employment agreement appointed by the civil servant development officer and entrusted with duties in a government position or assigned to other state duties and are paid based on statutory regulations.</i></p>   |

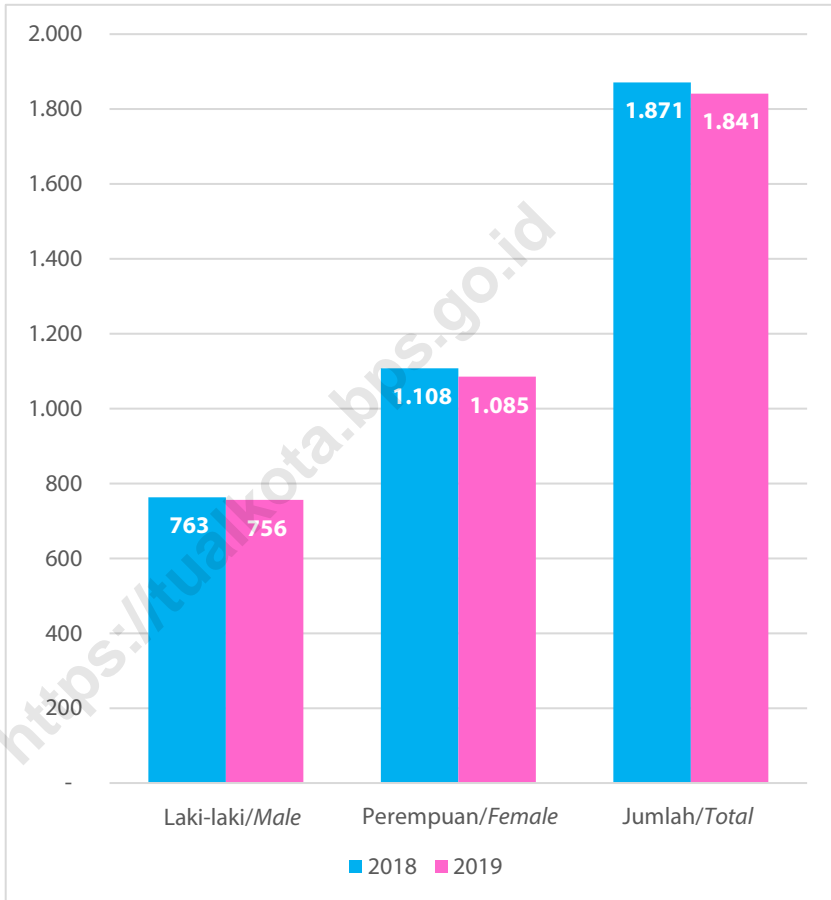


4. Pegawai Negeri Sipil yang selanjutnya disingkat PNS adalah warga negara Indonesia yang memenuhi syarat tertentu, diangkat sebagai Pegawai ASN secara tetap oleh pejabat pembina kepegawaian untuk menduduki jabatan pemerintahan.
4. *Civil Servants, hereinafter referred to as PNS, are Indonesian citizens who meet certain conditions, are appointed as ASN on a permanent basis by the staff development officer to occupy government positions.*

<https://tualkota.bps.go.id>

**Gambar** 2.1  
**Figures**

**Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Jenis Kelamin,  
Desember 2018 dan Desember 2019**  
*Number of Civil Servants by Sex, Desember 2018 dan  
Desember 2019*



Sumber/Source : Dinas Kepegawaian dan Pengembangan Sumber Daya Manusia Kota Tual  
Department of Employment and Human Resources Development Tual Municipality

## 2.1 WILAYAH ADMINISTRATIF ADMINISTRATIVE AREA

**Tabel** 2.1.1 **Jumlah Desa/Kelurahan Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2015–2019**  
**Table** 2.1.1 **Number of Villages/Kelurahan by Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2015–2019**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | 2015      | 2016      | 2017      | 2018      | 2019      |
|--------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| (1)                      | (2)       | (3)       | (4)       | (5)       | (6)       |
| Pp. Kur                  | 5         | 5         | 5         | 5         | 5         |
| Kur Selatan              | 7         | 7         | 7         | 7         | 7         |
| Tayando Tam              | 5         | 5         | 5         | 5         | 5         |
| Pulau Dullah Utara       | 7         | 7         | 7         | 7         | 7         |
| Pulau Dullah Selatan     | 5         | 5         | 5         | 5         | 5         |
| <b>Tual</b>              | <b>30</b> | <b>30</b> | <b>30</b> | <b>30</b> | <b>30</b> |

Sumber/Source: Peraturan Kepala Badan Pusat Statistik Nomor 29 Tahun 2018 Tanggal 15 Januari 2018 tentang Perubahan Atas Peraturan Kepala Badan Pusat Statistik Nomor 55 Tahun 2017 tentang Kode dan Nama Wilayah Kerja Statistik Tahun 2017  
*Chief Statistician Regulation Number 29/2018, January 15 2018, as a revision of Chief Statistician Regulation Number 55 of 2017 on Code and Name of Regional Level of Data Collection.*

## 2.2 DEWAN PERWAKILAN RAKYAT DAERAH REGIONAL HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVE

**Tabel** 2.2.1 **Jumlah Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Menurut Partai Politik dan Jenis Kelamin di Kota Tual, 2019**  
*Number of Regional House of Representatives's Members by Political Parties and Sex in Tual Municipality, 2019*

| Fraksi<br>Political Parties | Laki-laki<br>Male | Perempuan<br>Female | Jumlah<br>Total |
|-----------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| (1)                         | (2)               | (3)                 | (4)             |
| Berkarya                    | 1                 | –                   | 1               |
| Demokrat                    | 2                 | –                   | 2               |
| Gerindra                    | 1                 | –                   | 1               |
| Golkar                      | 2                 | –                   | 2               |
| Hanura                      | 2                 | –                   | 2               |
| Nasdem                      | 2                 | –                   | 2               |
| PAN                         | 1                 | –                   | 1               |
| PBB                         | 1                 | –                   | 1               |
| PDI-P                       | 1                 | 1                   | 2               |
| PKB                         | 1                 | –                   | 1               |
| PKS                         | 2                 | 1                   | 3               |
| PPP                         | 2                 | –                   | 2               |
| <b>Tual</b>                 | <b>18</b>         | <b>2</b>            | <b>20</b>       |

Sumber/Source: Sekretariat Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Kota Tual/*Secretariat of Regional House of Representative Tual Municipality*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 2.2.2

**Ketua dan Wakil Ketua Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah  
Kota Tual, 2019**  
**Chairman and Vice Chairman Regional House of  
Representative Tual Municipality, 2019**

| <b>Ketua<br/>Chairman</b>  | <b>Wakil Ketua<br/>Vice Chairman</b>   | <b>Masa Jabatan<br/>Office Periode</b> |
|----------------------------|--|--|
| (1)                        | (2)                                    | (3)                                    |
| Hasan Syarifudin Borut, SE | 1. Ali Mardana, SE                     | 2019-2024                              |
|                            | 2. Fitri Rahmi A. Rahman Notanubun, SH |  |

Sumber/Source: Sekretariat Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Kota Tual/Sekretariat of Regional House of Representative Tual Municipality

**Tabel**  
**Table** 2.2.3

**Ketua dan Wakil Ketua Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah  
Kota Tual, 2018 dan 2019**  
**Chairman and Vice Chairman Regional House of  
Representative Tual Municipality, 2018 and 2019**

| Jenis Keputusan<br><i>Kind of Decrees</i>       | 2018                    |                                 | 2019                    |                                 |
|---|-------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------|
|   | Target<br><i>Target</i> | Realisasi<br><i>Realization</i> | Target<br><i>Target</i> | Realisasi<br><i>Realization</i> |
| (1)   | (2)                     | (3)                             | (4)                     | (5)                             |
| Peraturan Daerah<br><i>Regional Regulation</i>  | –                       | 4                               | –                       | 9                               |
| Keputusan Dewan<br><i>Council Decisions</i>     | –                       | 16                              | –                       | 20                              |
| Keputusan Pimpinan<br><i>Chairman Decisions</i> | –                       | 7                               | –                       | 9                               |
| Surat Keluar<br><i>Invoice</i>                  | –                       | 393                             | –                       | 573                             |

Sumber/Source: Sekretariat Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Kota Tual/*Secretariat of Regional House of Representative Tual Municipality*

## 2.3 SUMBER DAYA MANUSIA HUMAN RESOURCES

**Tabel** 2.3.1 **Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Jabatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kota Tual, Desember 2018 dan Desember 2019**  
**Number of Civil Servants by Occupation and Sex in Tual Municipality, Desember 2018 and Desember 2019**

| Jabatan<br><i>Occupation</i>                      | 2018                     |                            | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|---|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|   | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> |                        |
| (1)   | (2)                      | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| Fungsional Tertentu<br><i>Specific Functional</i> | 230                      | 736                        | 966                    |
| Fungsional Umum<br><i>Staf General Functional</i> | 268                      | 208                        | 476                    |
| Struktural/ <i>Structural</i>                     |                          |                            |                        |
| Eselon V/ <i>5th Echelon</i>                      | –                        | –                          | –                      |
| Eselon IV/ <i>4th Echelon</i>                     | 156                      | 127                        | 283                    |
| Eselon III/ <i>3rd Echelon</i>                    | 85                       | 29                         | 114                    |
| Eselon II/ <i>2nd Echelon</i>                     | 24                       | 8                          | 32                     |
| Eselon I/ <i>1st Echelon</i>                      | –                        | –                          | –                      |
| <b>Jumlah/<i>Total</i></b>                        | <b>763</b>               | <b>1 108</b>               | <b>1 871</b>           |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.3.1*

| Jabatan<br><i>Occupation</i>                      | 2019                     |                            |                        |
|---|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|   | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
| (1)   | (5)                      | (6)                        | (7)                    |
| Fungsional Tertentu<br><i>Specific Functional</i> | 219                      | 724                        | 943                    |
| Fungsional Umum<br><i>Staf General Functional</i> | 241                      | 189                        | 430                    |
| Struktural/ <i>Structural</i>                     |                          |                            |                        |
| Eselon V/ <i>5th Echelon</i>                      | –                        | –                          | –                      |
| Eselon IV/ <i>4th Echelon</i>                     | 164                      | 127                        | 291                    |
| Eselon III/ <i>3rd Echelon</i>                    | 110                      | 38                         | 148                    |
| Eselon II/ <i>2nd Echelon</i>                     | 22                       | 7                          | 29                     |
| Eselon I/ <i>1st Echelon</i>                      | –                        | –                          | –                      |
| <b>Jumlah/<i>Total</i></b>                        | <b>756</b>               | <b>1 085</b>               | <b>1 841</b>           |

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Kepegawaian dan Pengembangan Sumber Daya Manusia Kota Tual/ *Department of Employment and Human Resources Development Tual Municipality*



**Tabel**  
**Table** 2.3.2**Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Tingkat Pendidikan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kota Tual, Desember 2018 dan Desember 2019**  
**Number of Civil Servants by Educational Level and Sex in Tual Municipality, December 2018 and December 2019**

| Tingkat Pendidikan<br><i>Educational Level</i>                            | 2018                     |                            | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|---|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|   | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> |                        |
| (1)   | (2)                      | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| Sampai dengan SD<br><i>Up to Primary School</i>                           | –                        | –                          | –                      |
| SMP/Sederajat<br><i>General Vocational Junior High School</i>             | 7                        | 1                          | 8                      |
| SMA/Sederajat<br><i>General/Vocational Senior High School</i>             | 200                      | 175                        | 375                    |
| Diploma I, II/Akta I, II<br><i>Diploma I, II/Akta I, II</i>               | 38                       | 155                        | 193                    |
| Diploma III/Akta III/Sarjana Muda<br><i>Diploma III/Akta III/Bachelor</i> | 71                       | 245                        | 316                    |
| Tingkat Sarjana/Doktor/Ph.D<br><i>University Graduates</i>                | 447                      | 532                        | 979                    |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>   | <b>763</b>               | <b>1 108</b>               | <b>1 871</b>           |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.3.2*

| Tingkat Pendidikan<br><i>Educational Level</i>                            | 2019                     |                            |                        |
|---|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|   | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
| (1)   | (5)                      | (6)                        | (7)                    |
| Sampai dengan SD<br><i>Up to Primary School</i>                           | –                        | –                          | –                      |
| SMP/Sederajat<br><i>General Vocational Junior High School</i>             | 6                        | 1                          | 7                      |
| SMA/Sederajat<br><i>General/Vocational Senior High School</i>             | 199                      | 167                        | 366                    |
| Diploma I, II/Akta I, II<br><i>Diploma I, II/Akta I, II</i>               | 35                       | 150                        | 185                    |
| Diploma III/Akta III/Sarjana Muda<br><i>Diploma III/Akta III/Bachelor</i> | 70                       | 243                        | 313                    |
| Tingkat Sarjana/Doktor/Ph.D<br><i>University Graduates</i>                | 446                      | 524                        | 970                    |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>   | <b>756</b>               | <b>1 085</b>               | <b>1 841</b>           |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kepegawaian dan Pengembangan Sumber Daya Manusia Kota Tual/ *Department of Employment and Human Resources Development Tual Municipality*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 2.3.3

**Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Tingkat  
Kepangkatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kota Tual, Desember  
2018 dan Desember 2019**  
*Number of Civil Servants by Hierarchy and Sex in Tual  
Municipality, December 2018 and December 2019*

| Pangkat/Golongan/Ruang<br>Hierarchy | 2018              |                     | Jumlah<br>Total |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------|
|                                     | Laki-laki<br>Male | Perempuan<br>Female |                 |
| (1)                                 | (2)               | (3)                 | (4)             |
| 1. I/A (Juru Muda)                  | –                 | –                   | –               |
| 2. I/B (Juru Muda Tingkat I)        | –                 | –                   | –               |
| 3. I/C (Juru)                       | –                 | –                   | –               |
| 4. I/D (Juru Tingkat I)             | 1                 | –                   | 1               |
| <b>Golongan I/Range I</b>           | <b>1</b>          | <b>–</b>            | <b>1</b>        |
| 5. II/A (Pengatur Muda)             | 5                 | 3                   | 8               |
| 6. II/B (Pengatur Muda Tingkat I)   | 39                | 29                  | 68              |
| 7. II/C (Pengatur)                  | 49                | 112                 | 161             |
| 8. II/D (Pengatur Tingkat I)        | 50                | 116                 | 166             |
| <b>Golongan II/Range II</b>         | <b>143</b>        | <b>260</b>          | <b>403</b>      |
| 9. III/A (Penata Muda)              | 118               | 228                 | 346             |
| 10. III/B (Penata Muda Tingkat I)   | 112               | 210                 | 322             |
| 11. III/C (Penata)                  | 136               | 154                 | 290             |
| 12. III/D (Penata Tingkat I)        | 132               | 121                 | 253             |
| <b>Golongan III/Range III</b>       | <b>498</b>        | <b>713</b>          | <b>1 211</b>    |
| 13. IV/A (Pembina)                  | 80                | 114                 | 194             |
| 14. IV/B (Pembina Tingkat I)        | 28                | 15                  | 43              |
| 15. IV/C (Pembina Utama Muda)       | 13                | 6                   | 19              |
| 16. IV/D (Pembina Utama Madya)      | –                 | –                   | –               |
| 17. IV/E (Pembina Utama)            | –                 | –                   | –               |
| <b>Golongan IV/Range IV</b>         | <b>121</b>        | <b>135</b>          | <b>256</b>      |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                 | <b>763</b>        | <b>1 108</b>        | <b>1 871</b>    |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.3.3*

| Pangkat/Golongan/Ruang<br><i>Hierarchy</i> | 2019                     |                            |                        |
|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|  | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
| (1)  | (5)                      | (6)                        | (7)                    |
| 1. I/A (Juru Muda)                         | –                        | –                          | –                      |
| 2. I/B (Juru Muda Tingkat I)               | –                        | –                          | –                      |
| 3. I/C (Juru)                              | –                        | –                          | –                      |
| 4. I/D (Juru Tingkat I)                    | 1                        | –                          | 1                      |
| <b>Golongan I/Range I</b>                  | <b>1</b>                 | <b>–</b>                   | <b>1</b>               |
| 5. II/A (Pengatur Muda)                    | 5                        | 3                          | 8                      |
| 6. II/B (Pengatur Muda Tingkat I)          | 39                       | 28                         | 67                     |
| 7. II/C (Pengatur)                         | 49                       | 111                        | 160                    |
| 8. II/D (Pengatur Tingkat I)               | 48                       | 114                        | 162                    |
| <b>Golongan II/Range II</b>                | <b>141</b>               | <b>256</b>                 | <b>397</b>             |
| 9. III/A (Penata Muda)                     | 113                      | 226                        | 339                    |
| 10. III/B (Penata Muda Tingkat I)          | 111                      | 209                        | 320                    |
| 11. III/C (Penata)                         | 137                      | 154                        | 291                    |
| 12. III/D (Penata Tingkat I)               | 132                      | 120                        | 252                    |
| <b>Golongan III/Range III</b>              | <b>493</b>               | <b>709</b>                 | <b>1 202</b>           |
| 13. IV/A (Pembina)                         | 80                       | 101                        | 181                    |
| 14. IV/B (Pembina Tingkat I)               | 28                       | 15                         | 43                     |
| 15. IV/C (Pembina Utama Muda)              | 13                       | 4                          | 17                     |
| 16. IV/D (Pembina Utama Madya)             | –                        | –                          | –                      |
| 17. IV/E (Pembina Utama)                   | –                        | –                          | –                      |
| <b>Golongan IV/Range IV</b>                | <b>121</b>               | <b>120</b>                 | <b>241</b>             |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                        | <b>756</b>               | <b>1 085</b>               | <b>1 841</b>           |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kepegawaian dan Pengembangan Sumber Daya Manusia Kota Tual/ *Department of Employment and Human Resources Development Tual Municipality*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 2.3.4

**Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Instansi Pemerintahan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kota Tual, Desember 2018 dan Desember 2019**  
**Number of Civil Servants by Government Institution and Sex in Tual Municipality, December 2018 and December 2019**

| Jenis Tanaman<br><i>Kind of Plants</i>              | 2018                     |                            |                        |
|---|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|   | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
| (1)   | (2)                      | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| Sekretariat Daerah                                  | ...                      | ...                        | ...                    |
| Sekretariat Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah          | ...                      | ...                        | ...                    |
| Badan Kepegawaian Daerah                            | ...                      | ...                        | ...                    |
| Inspektorat   | ...                      | ...                        | ...                    |
| BAPPEDA   | ...                      | ...                        | ...                    |
| BPKAD   | ...                      | ...                        | ...                    |
| Badan Pendapatan Daerah                             | ...                      | ...                        | ...                    |
| Badan Kesbangpol dan Linmas                         | ...                      | ...                        | ...                    |
| Badan Penanggulangan Bencana Daerah                 | ...                      | ...                        | ...                    |
| Satuan Polisi Pamong Praja                          | ...                      | ...                        | ...                    |
| DPMPD   | ...                      | ...                        | ...                    |
| Dinas Kependudukan dan Pencatatan Sipil             | ...                      | ...                        | ...                    |
| Dinas Permukiman dan Kawasan Perumahan              | ...                      | ...                        | ...                    |
| Dinas Ketahanan Pangan                              | ...                      | ...                        | ...                    |
| Dinas Pertanian dan Kehutanan                       | ...                      | ...                        | ...                    |
| DPPAKB  | ...                      | ...                        | ...                    |
| Dinas Pemuda dan Olah Raga                          | ...                      | ...                        | ...                    |
| Dinas Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan                     | ...                      | ...                        | ...                    |
| Dinas Kesehatan                                     | ...                      | ...                        | ...                    |
| Dinas Pekerjaan Umum                                | ...                      | ...                        | ...                    |
| Dinas Penanaman Modal, Pelayanan Terpadu Satu Pintu | ...                      | ...                        | ...                    |
| Dinas Perhubungan dan Infokom                       | ...                      | ...                        | ...                    |
| Dinas Perpustakaan dan Kearsipan Daerah             | ...                      | ...                        | ...                    |
| Dinas Perikanan                                     | ...                      | ...                        | ...                    |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.3.4*

| Jenis Tanaman<br><i>Kind of Plants</i> | 2018                     |                            |                        |
|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|  | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
| (1)                                    | (2)                      | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| Dinas Perindustrian dan Perdagangan    | ...                      | ...                        | ...                    |
| Dinas Koperasi dan UKM                 | ...                      | ...                        | ...                    |
| Dinas Sosial dan Ketenagakerjaan       | ...                      | ...                        | ...                    |
| Dinas Pariwisata                       | ...                      | ...                        | ...                    |
| Dinas Lingkungan Hidup dan Kebersihan  | ...                      | ...                        | ...                    |
| Dinas Pemadam Kebakaran                | ...                      | ...                        | ...                    |
| Sekretariat KPUD                       | ...                      | ...                        | ...                    |
| BNN                                    | ...                      | ...                        | ...                    |
| BAKOR KAMLA                            | ...                      | ...                        | ...                    |
| Kecamatan                              | ...                      | ...                        | ...                    |
| Kelurahan                              | ...                      | ...                        | ...                    |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                    | <b>763</b>               | <b>1 108</b>               | <b>1 871</b>           |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 2.3.4

| Jenis Tanaman<br><i>Kind of Plants</i>              | 2019                     |                            |                        |
|---|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|   | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
| (1)   | (2)                      | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| Sekretariat Daerah                                  | 59                       | 47                         | 106                    |
| Sekretariat Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah          | 14                       | 5                          | 19                     |
| Badan Kepegawaian Daerah                            | 21                       | 16                         | 37                     |
| Inspektorat   | 13                       | 12                         | 25                     |
| BAPPEDA   | 21                       | 11                         | 32                     |
| BPKAD   | 22                       | 27                         | 49                     |
| Badan Pendapatan Daerah                             | 24                       | 15                         | 39                     |
| Badan Kesbangpol dan Linmas                         | 11                       | 4                          | 15                     |
| Badan Penanggulangan Bencana Daerah                 | 8                        | 5                          | 13                     |
| Satuan Polisi Pamong Praja                          | 12                       | 3                          | 15                     |
| DPMPD   | 7                        | 11                         | 18                     |
| Dinas Kependudukan dan Pencatatan Sipil             | 14                       | 13                         | 27                     |
| Dinas Permukiman dan Kawasan Perumahan              | 17                       | 2                          | 19                     |
| Dinas Ketahanan Pangan                              | 5                        | 6                          | 11                     |
| Dinas Pertanian dan Kehutanan                       | 12                       | 12                         | 24                     |
| DPPAKB  | 8                        | 13                         | 21                     |
| Dinas Pemuda dan Olah Raga                          | 10                       | 8                          | 18                     |
| Dinas Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan                     | 179                      | 429                        | 608                    |
| Dinas Kesehatan                                     | 78                       | 342                        | 420                    |
| Dinas Pekerjaan Umum                                | 34                       | 9                          | 43                     |
| Dinas Penanaman Modal, Pelayanan Terpadu Satu Pintu | 13                       | 8                          | 21                     |
| Dinas Perhubungan dan Infokom                       | 9                        | 6                          | 15                     |
| Dinas Perpustakaan dan Kearsipan Daerah             | 14                       | 10                         | 24                     |
| Dinas Perikanan                                     | 13                       | 12                         | 25                     |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.3.4*

| Jenis Tanaman<br><i>Kind of Plants</i> | 2019                     |                            |                        |
|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|  | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
| (1)                                    | (2)                      | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| Dinas Perindustrian dan Perdagangan    | 17                       | 7                          | 24                     |
| Dinas Koperasi dan UKM                 | 9                        | 6                          | 15                     |
| Dinas Sosial dan Ketenagakerjaan       | 21                       | 8                          | 29                     |
| Dinas Pariwisata                       | 12                       | 13                         | 25                     |
| Dinas Lingkungan Hidup dan Kebersihan  | 9                        | 4                          | 13                     |
| Dinas Pemadam Kebakaran                | 11                       | 3                          | 14                     |
| Sekretariat KPUD                       | 6                        | 1                          | 7                      |
| BNN                                    | 6                        | 4                          | 10                     |
| BAKOR KAMLA                            | 3                        | –                          | 3                      |
| Kecamatan                              | 36                       | 8                          | 44                     |
| Kelurahan                              | 8                        | 5                          | 13                     |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                    | <b>756</b>               | <b>1 085</b>               | <b>1 841</b>           |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kepegawaian dan Pengembangan Sumber Daya Manusia Kota Tual/ *Department of Employment and Human Resources Development Tual Municipality*



## 2.4 KEUANGAN PEMERINTAH GOVERNMENT FINANCE

**Tabel** 2.4.1 **Realisasi Pendapatan Pemerintah Kota Tual Menurut Jenis Pendapatan (ribu rupiah), 2016–2019**  
**Table** 2.4.1 **Actual Tual Municipality Government Revenues by Kind of Revenues (thousand rupiahs), 2016–2019**

| Jenis Pendapatan/Kind of Revenues  | 2016 <sup>1</sup>     | 2017 <sup>1</sup>     |
|--|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| (1)  | (2)                   | (3)                   |
| <b>1. Pendapatan Asli Daerah (PAD)/Regional Revenue</b>  | <b>20 192 838,91</b>  | <b>29 342 794,62</b>  |
| 1.1 Pajak Daerah/Regional Tax  | 4 030 916,72          | 3 680 405,43          |
| 1.2 Retribusi Daerah/Regional Retribution  | 4 000 885,98          | 4 533 086,83          |
| 1.3 Hasil Perusahaan Milik Daerah dan Pengelolaan Kekayaan Daerah yang Dipisahkan/Regional-Owned Company Revenue and Separated Management of Regional Wealth | 1 681 115,66          | –                     |
| 1.4 Lain-lain PAD yang Sah/Other Regional Revenue  | 10 479 920,56         | 21 129 302,36         |
| <b>2. Dana Perimbangan/Balance Funds</b>   | <b>541 261 402,18</b> | <b>514 636 307,05</b> |
| 2.1 Bagi Hasil Pajak/Tax Sharing Revenue   | 9 675 218,04          | 9 490 029,91          |
| 2.2 Bagi Hasil Bukan Pajak/Sumber Daya Alam/Non-Tax Sharing Revenue/Natural Resources  | ...                   | ...                   |
| 2.3 Dana Alokasi Umum/General Allocation Fund  | 383 259 624,00        | 380 411 975,00        |
| 2.4 Dana Alokasi Khusus/Special Allocation Fund  | 148 326 560,14        | 124 734 302,14        |
| <b>3. Lain-lain Pendapatan yang Sah/Other Revenue</b>  | <b>44 753 616,92</b>  | <b>99 606 460,24</b>  |
| 3.1 Pendapatan Hibah/Grant   | 1 240 501,12          | 19 627 003,66         |
| 3.2 Dana Darurat/Emergency Fund  | –                     | –                     |
| 3.3 Dana Bagi Hasil Pajak dari Provinsi dan Pemerintah Daerah Lainnya/Tax Sharing Revenue from Provincial and Other Regional Governments                     | 9 651 026,20          | 9 809 413,58          |
| 3.4 Dana Penyesuaian dan Otonomi Daerah/Regional Adjustment and Autonomy Fund  | 13 416 157,00         | 70 170 043,00         |
| 3.5 Bantuan Keuangan dari Provinsi atau Pemerintah Daerah Lainnya/Financial Assistance from Provincial or Other Regional Governments                         | 267 699,60            | –                     |
| 3.6 Lainnya/Others   | 20 178 233,00         | –                     |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>  | <b>650 961 474,92</b> | <b>643 585 561,91</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.4.1*

| Jenis Pendapatan/ <i>Kind of Revenues</i>  | 2018 <sup>1</sup>     | 2019                  |
|--|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| (1)  | (4)                   | (5)                   |
| <b>1. Pendapatan Asli Daerah (PAD)/<i>Regional Revenue</i></b>   | <b>27 232 884,06</b>  | <b>19 594 762,99</b>  |
| 1.1 Pajak Daerah/ <i>Regional Tax</i>  | 4 426 990,16          | 4 465 400,25          |
| 1.2 Retribusi Daerah/ <i>Regional Retribution</i>  | 6 195 524,25          | 7 549 424,14          |
| 1.3 Hasil Perusahaan Milik Daerah dan Pengelolaan Kekayaan Daerah yang Dipisahkan/ <i>Regional-Owned Company Revenue and Separated Management of Regional Wealth</i> | —                     | —                     |
| 1.4 Lain-lain PAD yang Sah/ <i>Other Regional Revenue</i>  | 16 610 369,65         | 7 579 938,60          |
| <b>2. Dana Perimbangan/<i>Balance Funds</i></b>  | <b>524 145 033,61</b> | <b>496 059 650,53</b> |
| 2.1 Bagi Hasil Pajak/ <i>Tax Sharing Revenue</i>   | 7 611 907,41          | 5 532 579,59          |
| 2.2 Bagi Hasil Bukan Pajak/Sumber Daya Alam/ <i>Non-Tax Sharing Revenue/Natural Resources</i>  | ...                   | 2 126 249,56          |
| 2.3 Dana Alokasi Umum/ <i>General Allocation Fund</i>  | 394 706 960,00        | 405 140 954,00        |
| 2.4 Dana Alokasi Khusus/ <i>Special Allocation Fund</i>  | 121 826 166,20        | 83 259 867,38         |
| <b>3. Lain-lain Pendapatan yang Sah/<i>Other Revenue</i></b>   | <b>37 958 321,69</b>  | <b>46 229 347,70</b>  |
| 3.1 Pendapatan Hibah/ <i>Grant</i>   | —                     | —                     |
| 3.2 Dana Darurat/ <i>Emergency Fund</i>  | —                     | —                     |
| 3.3 Dana Bagi Hasil Pajak dari Provinsi dan Pemerintah Daerah Lainnya/ <i>Tax Sharing Revenue from Provincial and Other Regional Governments</i>                     | 9 298 676,69          | 12 697 598,70         |
| 3.4 Dana Penyesuaian dan Otonomi Daerah/ <i>Regional Adjustment and Autonomy Fund</i>  | 28 659 645,00         | 33 531 749,00         |
| 3.5 Bantuan Keuangan dari Provinsi atau Pemerintah Daerah Lainnya/ <i>Financial Assistance from Provincial or Other Regional Governments</i>                         | —                     | —                     |
| 3.6 Lainnya/ <i>Others</i>   | —                     | —                     |
| <b>Jumlah/<i>Total</i></b>   | <b>589 336 239,36</b> | <b>561 883 761,21</b> |

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup> Bagi hasil bukan pajak bergabung dengan bagi hasil pajak/*non-tax sharing revenue joins tax sharing revenue*  
 Sumber/Source: Badan Pengelolaan Keuangan, dan Aset Daerah Kota Tual/*Financial Management and Regional Asset Agency of Tual Municipality*

**Tabel**  
**Table 2.4.2****Realisasi Belanja Pemerintah Kota Tual Menurut Jenis Belanja (ribu rupiah), 2016–2019**  
**Actual Tual Municipality Government Expenditures by Kind of Expenditures (thousand rupiahs), 2016–2019**

| Jenis Pendapatan<br><i>Kind of Revenues</i>                         | 2016                  | 2017                  |
|---|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| (1)   | (2)                   | (3)                   |
| <b>1. Belanja Tidak Langsung/<i>Indirect Expenditures</i></b>       | <b>141 134 794,36</b> | <b>211 182 698,33</b> |
| 1.1 Belanja Pegawai/ <i>Personnel Expenditures</i>                  | 141 134 794,36        | 128 977 743,54        |
| 1.2 Belanja Bunga/ <i>Interest Expenditures</i>                     | –                     | –                     |
| 1.3 Belanja Subsidi/ <i>Subsidies Expenditures</i>                  | –                     | 1 829 790,00          |
| 1.4 Belanja Hibah/ <i>Grant Expenditures</i>                        | –                     | 22 758 793,00         |
| 1.5 Belanja Bantuan Sosial/ <i>Social Aid Expenditures</i>          | –                     | –                     |
| 1.6 Belanja Bagi Hasil/ <i>Sharing Fund Expenditure</i>             | –                     | –                     |
| 1.7 Belanja Bantuan Keuangan/ <i>Financial Aids Expenditures</i>    | –                     | 57 016 672,06         |
| 1.8 Belanja Tidak Terduga/ <i>Unpredicted Expenditures</i>          | –                     | 599 699,73            |
| <b>2. Belanja Langsung/<i>Direct Expenditures</i></b>               | <b>421 017 633,96</b> | <b>433 498 118,34</b> |
| 2.1 Belanja Pegawai/ <i>Personnel Expenditures</i>                  | 29 662 626,67         | 183 946 025,02        |
| 2.2 Belanja Barang dan Jasa/ <i>Goods and Services Expenditures</i> | 169 098 057,28        | 205 841 431,35        |
| 2.3 Belanja Modal/ <i>Capital Expenditure</i>                       | 222 256 950,01        | –                     |
| <b>Jumlah/<i>Total</i></b>  | <b>562 152 428,32</b> | <b>644 680 816,67</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.4.2*

| <b>Jenis Pendapatan</b><br><i>Kind of Revenues</i>                  | <b>2018</b>           | <b>2019</b>           |
|---|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| (1)   | (4)                   | (5)                   |
| <b>1. Belanja Tidak Langsung/<i>Indirect Expenditures</i></b>       | <b>227 925 776,44</b> | <b>241 170 863,94</b> |
| 1.1 Belanja Pegawai/ <i>Personnel Expenditures</i>                  | 132 127 323,71        | 141 557 721,36        |
| 1.2 Belanja Bunga/ <i>Interest Expenditures</i>                     | –                     | –                     |
| 1.3 Belanja Subsidi/ <i>Subsidies Expenditures</i>                  | 164 799,00            | –                     |
| 1.4 Belanja Hibah/ <i>Grant Expenditures</i>                        | 30 977 486,00         | 10 566 713,00         |
| 1.5 Belanja Bantuan Sosial/ <i>Social Aid Expenditures</i>          | –                     | 4 119 536,00          |
| 1.6 Belanja Bagi Hasil/ <i>Sharing Fund Expenditure</i>             | –                     | –                     |
| 1.7 Belanja Bantuan Keuangan/ <i>Financial Aids Expenditures</i>    | 63 616 289,25         | 84 495 677,58         |
| 1.8 Belanja Tidak Terduga/ <i>Unpredicted Expenditures</i>          | 1 039 878,48          | 431 216,00            |
| <b>2. Belanja Langsung/<i>Direct Expenditures</i></b>               | <b>399 662 314,28</b> | <b>341 027 935,43</b> |
| 2.1 Belanja Pegawai/ <i>Personnel Expenditures</i>                  | 9 060 832,90          | 9 823 254,86          |
| 2.2 Belanja Barang dan Jasa/ <i>Goods and Services Expenditures</i> | 219 990 892,29        | 214 135 085,91        |
| 2.3 Belanja Modal/ <i>Capital Expenditure</i>                       | 170 610 589,09        | 117 069 594,66        |
| <b>Jumlah/<i>Total</i></b>  | <b>627 588 090,71</b> | <b>582 198 799,37</b> |

Sumber/*Source*: Badan Pengelolaan Keuangan, dan Aset Daerah Kota Tual/*Financial Management and Regional Asset Agency of Tual Municipality*



BAB  
Chapter

03

# PENDUDUK DAN KETENAGAKERJAAN

POPULATION AND EMPLOYMENT

## JUMLAH PENDUDUK

Population

**88.635**

**2,35%**

KECAMATAN DENGAN  
PERTUMBUHAN  
PENDUDUK  
TERCEPAT

*Subdistrict with the fastest  
population growth rate*

**1.253** penduduk per km<sup>2</sup>  
people per sq.km

KECAMATAN DENGAN  
PENDUDUK TERPADAT

*Subdistrict with the most populous*

Pulau Dullah  
Selatan

Tayando Tam



**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. Sumber utama data kependudukan adalah sensus penduduk yang dilaksanakan setiap sepuluh tahun sekali. Sensus penduduk telah dilaksanakan sebanyak enam kali sejak Indonesia merdeka, yaitu tahun 1961, 1971, 1980, 1990, 2000, dan 2010.

Di dalam sensus penduduk, pencacahan dilakukan terhadap seluruh penduduk yang berdomisili di wilayah teritorial Indonesia termasuk warga negara asing kecuali anggota korps diplomatik negara sahabat beserta keluarganya.

Metode pengumpulan data dalam sensus dilakukan dengan wawancara antara petugas sensus dengan responden dan juga melalui e-census. Pencatatan penduduk menggunakan konsep usual residence, yaitu konsep di mana penduduk biasa bertempat tinggal. Bagi penduduk yang bertempat tinggal tetap dicacah di mana mereka biasa tinggal, sedangkan untuk penduduk yang tidak bertempat tinggal tetap dicacah di tempat di mana mereka ditemukan petugas sensus pada malam 'Hari Sensus'. Termasuk penduduk yang tidak bertempat tinggal tetap adalah tuna wisma, awak kapal berbendera Indonesia,

1. *The main source of demographic data is population census, which is conducted every ten years. Population Census has been conducted six times since Indonesia's independence: 1961, 1971, 1980, 1990, 2000, and 2010.*

*The population census enumerates all residents who domicile in the entire territory of Indonesia including foreign citizens except the diplomatic corps members and their families.*

*The method of data collection in a population census involves interviewing respondents and conducting e-census. Enumeration of the population uses the concept of "usual residence", which is the concept of "places where people usually live". De jure was applied to the permanent residents, while de facto was applied to non-permanent residents. The permanent residents were enumerated in place where they normally live, the non-permanent residents were enumerated where they were found by the enumerators, on the night of 'Census Date'. The non permanent residents include homeless people,*



penghuni perahu/rumah apung, masyarakat terpencil/terasing, dan pengungsi. Bagi mereka yang mempunyai tempat tinggal tetap dan sedang bepergian ke luar wilayah lebih dari enam bulan, tidak dicacah di tempat tinggalnya, tetapi dicacah di tempat tujuannya.

Untuk tahun yang tidak dilaksanakan sensus penduduk, data kependudukan diperoleh dari hasil proyeksi penduduk. Proyeksi penduduk merupakan suatu perhitungan ilmiah yang didasarkan pada asumsi dari komponen-komponen perubahan penduduk, yaitu kelahiran, kematian, dan migrasi. Proyeksi penduduk Kota Tual 2010–2020 menggunakan data dasar penduduk hasil SP2010.

Dalam publikasi ini, data yang disajikan pada tingkat kecamatan merupakan hasil registrasi penduduk oleh Dinas Kependudukan dan Pencatatan Sipil Kota Tual dan untuk tingkat kota disertakan hasil proyeksi penduduk 2019.

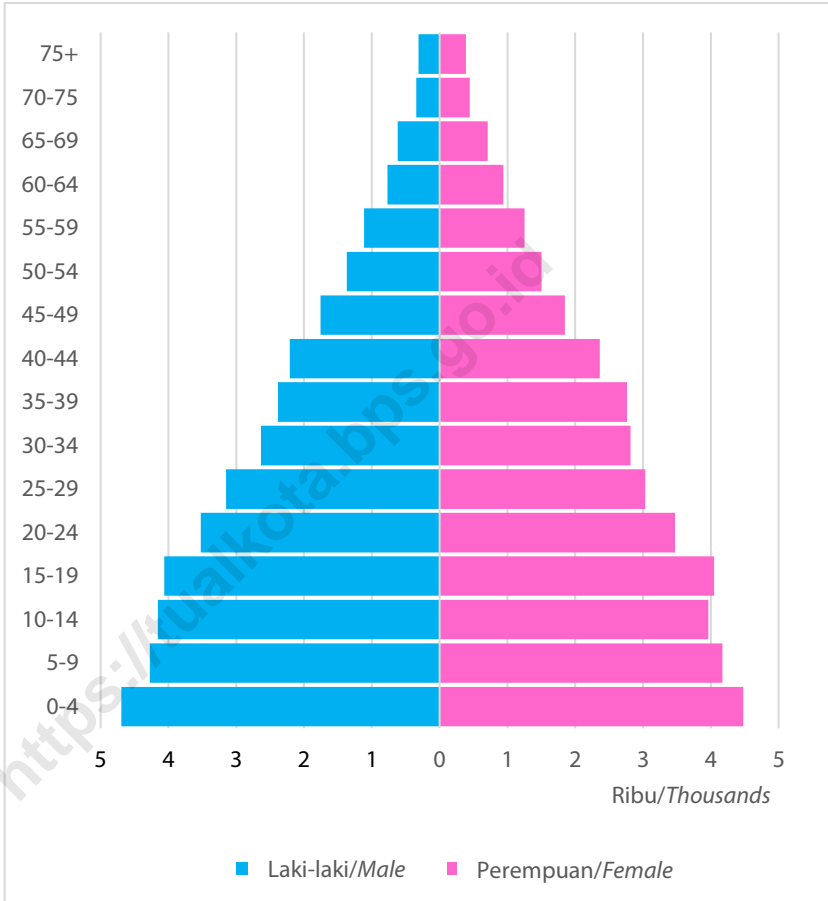
*ship crew, boat people, remote area community, and internally displaced persons. Those who had permanent residence and had been travelling away from their home for six months or more were not enumerated in their permanent place, but in the place where they were during the census.*

*For the periods where the population census is not conducted, population projection is done to estimate population during those years. The population projection is an estimate based on the demographic components, such as birth, death, and migration. Tual Municipality's 2010–2035 population projection used the 2010 Population Census as the base population.*

*In this publication, data presented at the subdistrict level are the result of population registration by the Office of Population and Civil Registration of Tual Municipality and for the district level the results of population projections 2019 are included.*

**Gambar** 3.1  
**Figures**

**Piramida Penduduk Kota Tual, 2019**  
**Population Pyramid of Tual Municipality, 2019**



Sumber/Source : BPS, Proyeksi Penduduk Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara 2010–2020 (Pertengahan tahun/Juni)  
BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Maluku Tenggara Regency Population Projection 2010–2020 (mid year/June)

### 3.1 PENDUDUK POPULATION

**Tabel 3.1.1 Penduduk, Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk per Tahun, Distribusi Persentase Penduduk, Kepadatan Penduduk, Rasio Jenis Kelamin Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2019**  
*Population, Annual Population Growth Rate, Percentage Distribution of Population, Population Density, and Population Sex Ratio by Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2019*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict                            | Penduduk (ribu)<br>Population (thousand) | Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk per<br>Tahun 2018–2019<br>Annual Population Growth Rate (%)<br>2018–2019 |
|---|--|--|
| (1)   | (2)                                      | (3)  |
| Pp. Kur   | 2,861                                    | 0,35   |
| Kur Selatan   | 3,677                                    | 0,52   |
| Tayando Tam   | 7,745                                    | 2,35   |
| Pulau Dullah Utara                                  | 23,281                                   | 2,32   |
| Pulau Dullah Selatan                                | 51,071                                   | -0,72  |
| <b>Tual</b>   |  |  |
| <b>Hasil Registrasi/Registration Result</b>         | <b>88,635</b>                            | <b>0,41</b>  |
| <b>Hasil Proyeksi<sup>1</sup>/Projection Result</b> | <b>75,578</b>                            | <b>2,68</b>  |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 3.1.1*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i>                      | Persentase Penduduk<br><i>Percentage of Total Population</i> | Kepadatan Penduduk per km <sup>2</sup><br><i>Population Density per sq.km</i> |
|--|--|---|
| (1)  | (4)  | (5)   |
| Pp. Kur  | 3,23   | 146   |
| Kur Selatan  | 4,15   | 128   |
| Tayando Tam  | 8,74   | 105   |
| Pulau Dullah Utara                                   | 26,26  | 254   |
| Pulau Dullah Selatan                                 | 57,62  | 1 253   |
| <b>Tual</b>  |  |   |
| <b>Hasil Registrasi/Registration Result</b>          | <b>100,00</b>  | <b>348</b>  |
| <b>Hasil Proyeksi <sup>1</sup>/Projection Result</b> | <b>100,00</b>  | <b>297</b>  |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 3.1.1*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i>                      | Rasio Jenis Kelamin<br><i>Population Sex Ratio</i> |
|--|--|
| (1)  | (11)   |
| Pp. Kur  | 97   |
| Kur Selatan  | 103  |
| Tayando Tam  | 98   |
| Pulau Dullah Utara                                   | 99   |
| Pulau Dullah Selatan                                 | 99   |
| <b>Tual</b>  |  |
| <b>Hasil Registrasi/Registration Result</b>          | <b>99</b>  |
| <b>Hasil Proyeksi <sup>1</sup>/Projection Result</b> | <b>98</b>  |

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup> Data dari Hasil Proyeksi Penduduk Kota Tual 2010–2020 (Pertengahan tahun/Juni)/Data from the result of Tual Municipality Population Projection 2010–2020 (mid year/June)

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kependudukan dan Pencatatan Sipil Kota Tual/Population and Civil Registration Agency of Tual Municipality

**Tabel**  
**Table** 3.1.2

**Jumlah Warga Negara Asing yang Melaporkan Diri pada Kantor Imigrasi Kelas II TPI Tual untuk Mendapatkan Kartu Ijin Tinggal Terbatas (KITAS) di Kota Tual, 2019**  
*Number of Foreign Citizen that was Report to the Office of Immigration TPI Class II of Tual to get a Limited Stay Licence Card (KITAS) in Tual Municipality, 2019*

| Negara Asal<br><i>Native Country</i> | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| (1)                                  | (2)                      | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| China                                | –                        | –                          | –                      |
| Jerman                               | –                        | –                          | –                      |
| Pakistan                             | –                        | –                          | –                      |
| Belanda                              | –                        | –                          | –                      |
| Turki                                | –                        | –                          | –                      |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                  | –                        | –                          | –                      |

Sumber/Source: Kantor Imigrasi Kelas II TPI Tual/Office of Immigration TPI Class II of Tual

### 3.2 KETENAGAKERJAAN EMPLOYMENT

**Tabel 3.2.1** Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Keatas Menurut Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu dan Jenis Kelamin di Kota Tual, 2019  
*Population Aged 15 Years and Over by Type of Activity During The Previous Week and Sex in Tual Municipality, 2019*

| Kegiatan Utama<br><i>Main Activity</i>                      | Jenis Kelamin/Sex        |                            |                        |
|---|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|   | Laki-Laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
| (1)   | (2)                      | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| <b>Angkatan Kerja</b><br><i>Economically Active</i>         | 17 106                   | 11 452                     | 28 558                 |
| Bekerja/ <i>Working</i>                                     | 15 641                   | 10 262                     | 25 903                 |
| Pengangguran Terbuka<br><i>Unemployment</i>                 | 1 465                    | 1 190                      | 2 655                  |
| <b>Bukan Angkatan Kerja</b><br><i>Economically Inactive</i> | 7 275                    | 14 273                     | 21 548                 |
| Sekolah/ <i>Attending School</i>                            | 3 644                    | 3 895                      | 7 539                  |
| Mengurus Rumah Tangga<br><i>Housekeeping</i>                | 1 424                    | 9 602                      | 11 026                 |
| Lainnya/ <i>Others</i>                                      | 2 207                    | 776                        | 2 983                  |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>   | <b>24 381</b>            | <b>25 725</b>              | <b>50 106</b>          |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, August National Labor Force Survey

**Tabel** 3.2.2  
**Table**

**Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas Menurut Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan dan Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu di Kota Tual, 2019**  
*Population 15 Years of Age and Over by Educational Attainment and Type of Activity During the Previous Week in Tual Municipality, 2019*

| Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan <sup>1</sup><br><i>Educational Attainment<sup>1</sup></i> | Angkatan Kerja/ <i>Economically Active</i> |  |  | Persentase Bekerja terhadap Angkatan Kerja<br><i>Percentage of Working to Economically Active</i> |
|--|--|--|--|---|
|  | Bekerja<br><i>Working</i>                  | Pengangguran <sup>2</sup><br><i>Unemployment<sup>2</sup></i> | Jumlah Angkatan Kerja<br><i>Total of Economically Active</i> |   |
| (1)  | (2)  | (3)  | (4)  | (5)   |
| 0  | 6 318                                      | 225  | 6 543  | 96,56   |
| 1  | 3 782                                      | 226  | 4 008  | 94,36   |
| 2  | 9 305                                      | 1 579  | 10 884   | 85,49   |
| 3  | 6 498                                      | 625  | 7 123  | 91,23   |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>  | <b>25 903</b>                              | <b>2 655</b>   | <b>28 558</b>  | <b>90,70</b>  |



Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 3.2.2

| <b>Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan<sup>1</sup></b><br><i>Educational Attainment<sup>1</sup></i> | <b>Bukan Angkatan Kerja</b><br><i>Not Economically Active</i> | <b>Jumlah Total</b> | <b>Persentase Angkatan Kerja terhadap Penduduk Usia Kerja</b><br><i>Percentage of Economically Active to Working Age Population</i> |
|--|---|---------------------|---|
| (1)  | (6)   | (7)                 | (8)   |
| 0  | 4 841   | 11 384              | 57,48   |
| 1  | 6 803   | 10 811              | 37,07   |
| 2  | 7 910   | 18 794              | 57,91   |
| 3  | 1 994   | 9 117               | 78,13   |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>  | <b>21 548</b>   | <b>50 106</b>       | <b>57,00</b>  |

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup> 0. ≤ Sekolah Dasar (SD)/≤ Primary School  
 1. Sekolah Menengah Pertama/Junior High School  
 2. Sekolah Menengah Atas/Senior High School  
 3. Perguruan Tinggi/Collage  
<sup>2</sup> 1. Mencari pekerjaan/Looking for work  
 2. Mempersiapkan usaha/Establishing a new business/firm  
 3. Merasa tidak mungkin mendapat pekerjaan/Hopeless of job  
 4. Sudah punya pekerjaan tetapi belum mulai bekerja/Have a job in future start

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, August National Labor Force Survey

**Tabel** 3.2.3  
**Table**

**Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Status Pekerjaan Utama dan Jenis Kelamin di Kota Tual, 2019**  
*Population 15 Years of Age and Over who Worked During The Previous Week by Main Employment Status and Sex in Tual Municipality, 2019*

| <b>Status Pekerjaan Utama</b><br><i>Main Employment Status</i>   | <b>Laki-Laki</b><br><i>Male</i> | <b>Perempuan</b><br><i>Female</i> | <b>Jumlah</b><br><i>Total</i> |
|--|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| (1)  | (2)                             | (3)                               | (4)                           |
| Berusaha sendiri<br><i>Own account worker</i>  | 3 728                           | 2 741                             | 6 469                         |
| Berusaha dibantu buruh tidak tetap/buruh tidak dibayar<br><i>Employer assisted by temporary worker/unpaid worker</i> | 1 489                           | 593                               | 2 082                         |
| Berusaha dibantu buruh tetap/buruh dibayar<br><i>Employer assisted by permanent worker/paid worker</i>               | 974                             | 65                                | 1 039                         |
| Buruh/Karyawan/Pegawai/ <i>Employee</i>  | 7 588                           | 5 062                             | 12 650                        |
| Pekerja bebas<br><i>Casual worker</i>  | 1 256                           | 74                                | 1 330                         |
| Pekerja keluarga/tak dibayar<br><i>Family worker/unpaid worker</i>   | 606                             | 1 727                             | 2 333                         |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>  | <b>15 641</b>                   | <b>10 262</b>                     | <b>25 903</b>                 |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, August National Labor Force Survey

**Tabel**  
**Table** 3.2.4

**Banyaknya Pencari Kerja yang Mendaftarkan Diri pada Dinas Tenaga Kerja dan Transmigrasi menurut Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan di Kota Tual, 2019**  
**Number of Job Applicants Registered at the Office of Labour and Transmigration by Educational Attainment in Tual Municipality, 2019**

| Tingkat Pendidikan<br><i>Educational Level</i>                                  | Pendaftaran<br><i>Registration</i> |                            |                        |
|---|------------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|   | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i>           | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
| (1)   | (2)                                | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| Sekolah Dasar<br><i>Primary School</i>  | –                                  | –                          | –                      |
| SMP/Sederajat<br><i>General Vocational Junior High School</i>                   | –                                  | –                          | –                      |
| SMA/Sederajat<br><i>General/Vocational Senior High School</i>                   | 27                                 | 44                         | 71                     |
| Diploma I, II, III/Akta I, II, III<br><i>Diploma I, II, III/Akta I, II, III</i> | 7                                  | 48                         | 55                     |
| Tingkat Sarjana/Doktor/Ph.D<br><i>University Graduates</i>                      | 52                                 | 88                         | 140                    |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>   | <b>86</b>                          | <b>180</b>                 | <b>266</b>             |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 3.2.4

| <b>Tingkat Pendidikan</b><br><i>Educational Level</i>                           | <b>Penempatan</b><br><i>Placing</i> | <b>Penghapusan</b><br><i>Cancelled</i> | <b>Sisa Tahun Ini</b><br><i>This Year Left over</i> |
|---|-------------------------------------|--|---|
| (1)   | (5)                                 | (6)                                    | (7)   |
| Sekolah Dasar<br><i>Primary School</i>  | –                                   | –                                      | –   |
| SMP/Sederajat<br><i>General Vocational Junior High School</i>                   | –                                   | –                                      | –   |
| SMA/Sederajat<br><i>General/Vocational Senior High School</i>                   | –                                   | –                                      | –   |
| Diploma I, II, III/Akta I, II, III<br><i>Diploma I, II, III/Akta I, II, III</i> | –                                   | –                                      | –   |
| Tingkat Sarjana/Doktor/Ph.D<br><i>University Graduates</i>                      | –                                   | –                                      | –   |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>   | –                                   | –                                      | –   |

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Penanaman Modal Pelayanan Terpadu Satu Pintu dan Tenaga Kerja Kota Tual/*Investment Department One Stop Services and Labor Tual Municipality*



BAB  
Chapter

04

# SOSIAL DAN KESEJAHTERAAN RAKYAT

## SOCIAL AND WELFARE

### JUMLAH SEKOLAH

Number of schools

91

P.P. Kur

6 Sekolah  
Schools

KECAMATAN DENGAN  
SEKOLAH TERSEDIKIT

Subdistrict with the fewest schools

41 Sekolah  
Schools

KECAMATAN DENGAN  
SEKOLAH TERBANYAK

Subdistrict with the most schools

Pulau Dullah  
Selatan



**PENJELASAN TEKNIS****TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. Jalur Pendidikan di Indonesia terdiri atas 1) pendidikan formal, 2) pendidikan nonformal, dan 3) pendidikan informal yang ketiganya dapat saling melengkapi dan memperkaya (Undang-Undang No. 20 Tahun 2003 tentang Sistem Pendidikan Nasional).
  2. Jenjang Pendidikan Formal terdiri atas pendidikan dasar, pendidikan menengah, dan pendidikan tinggi. Jenis pendidikan yang diajarkan mencakup pendidikan umum, kejuruan, akademik, profesi, vokasi, keagamaan, dan khusus.
    - a. Pendidikan Dasar berbentuk Sekolah Dasar (SD) dan Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) atau bentuk lain yang sederajat serta Sekolah Menengah Pertama (SMP) dan Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs) atau bentuk lain yang sederajat.
    - b. Pendidikan Menengah berbentuk Sekolah Menengah Atas (SMA), Madrasah Aliyah (MA), Sekolah Menengah Kejuruan (SMK), dan Madrasah Aliyah Kejuruan (MAK), atau bentuk lain yang sederajat.
1. The Education System in Indonesia consists of 1) a formal education, 2) non-formal education, and 3) informal education that all three can be complementary and enriching (Law No. 20 Year 2003 about The National Education System).
  2. The Formal Education Level consists of primary education, secondary education, and high education. The kind of education that taught consists of general education, vocational, academic, professional, *religious, and specific education*.
    - a. *The Primary Education consists of Elementary School and Islamic Elementary School or other equivalent forms and Junior High School and MTs or other equivalent forms.*
    - b. *The Secondary Education consists of the senior high school, Madrasah Aliyah, Vocational School, and Vocational Madrasah Aliyah, or other equivalent forms.*



- c. Pendidikan Tinggi merupakan jenjang pendidikan setelah pendidikan menengah yang mencakup program pendidikan diploma, sarjana, magister, spesialis, dan doktor yang diselenggarakan oleh perguruan tinggi. Perguruan tinggi dapat berbentuk akademi, politeknik, sekolah tinggi, atau institut.
3. Rumah Sakit adalah tempat pemeriksaan dan perawatan kesehatan, biasanya berada di bawah pengawasan dokter/tenaga medis, yang melayani penderita yang sakit untuk berobat rawat jalan atau rawat inap. Undang-undang RI No. 44 Tahun 2009 tentang rumah sakit mengelompokkan rumah sakit berdasarkan jenis pelayanan yang diberikan menjadi:

Rumah Sakit Umum adalah rumah sakit yang memberikan pelayanan kesehatan pada semua bidang dan jenis penyakit.

Rumah Sakit khusus adalah rumah sakit yang memberikan pelayanan utama pada satu bidang atau satu jenis penyakit tertentu berdasarkan disiplin ilmu, golongan umur, organ, jenis penyakit, atau kekhususan lainnya.

- c. *The Tertiary Education consists of the education level after the secondary education that consists of diplomas, bachelor, master, specialist, and doctoral degrees that are held by the college. The universities can be academy, polytechnic, college, or institute.*

3. *Hospital is a place for health check, usually controlled/ supervised by doctors/medical personnel to serve the ill patients to get outpatient or inpatient treatment services. The law of the Republic of Indonesia Number 44 year 2009 concerning about hospital have been grouping hospital based on the type of service being given into:*

*General Hospital is a hospital that provides health services in all areas and types of diseases.*

*Special Hospital is a hospital that provides primary care in one area or one particular type of disease base on dicipline, age group, organ, type of disease, or other specificity.*

4. Rumah Sakit Bersalin adalah rumah sakit khusus untuk persalinan, dilengkapi pelayanan spesialis pemeriksaan kehamilan, persalinan, rawat inap, dan rawat jalan ibu dan anak yang berada di bawah pengawasan dokter spesialis kandungan.

Rumah Bersalin adalah sarana pelayanan kesehatan dengan izin sebagai rumah bersalin, dilengkapi pelayanan pemeriksaan kehamilan, persalinan, serta pemeriksaan ibu dan anak yang berada di bawah pengawasan bidan senior.

5. Pusat Kesehatan Masyarakat (Puskesmas) adalah unit pelaksana teknis dinas kesehatan kabupaten/kota yang mempunyai fungsi utama sebagai penyelenggara pelayanan kesehatan tingkat pertama. Wilayah kerja puskesmas maksimal adalah satu kecamatan. Untuk dapat menjangkau wilayah kerjanya, puskesmas mempunyai jaringan pelayanan yang meliputi unit Puskesmas Pembantu (Pustu), unit Puskesmas Keliling (Puskel), dan unit bidan desa/komunitas (Peraturan Menteri Kesehatan RI No. 75 Tahun 2014 tentang Pusat Kesehatan Masyarakat).

4. *Maternity Hospital is a specialized hospital for childbirth, has specialist inspection service to pregnancy, childbirth, hospitalization, and outpatient for mothers and children that is under the supervision of an obstetrician.*

*Maternity House is health care facility with a license as a maternity house, equipped with prenatal care, childbirth, and examination of mothers and children which is under the supervision of a senior midwife.*

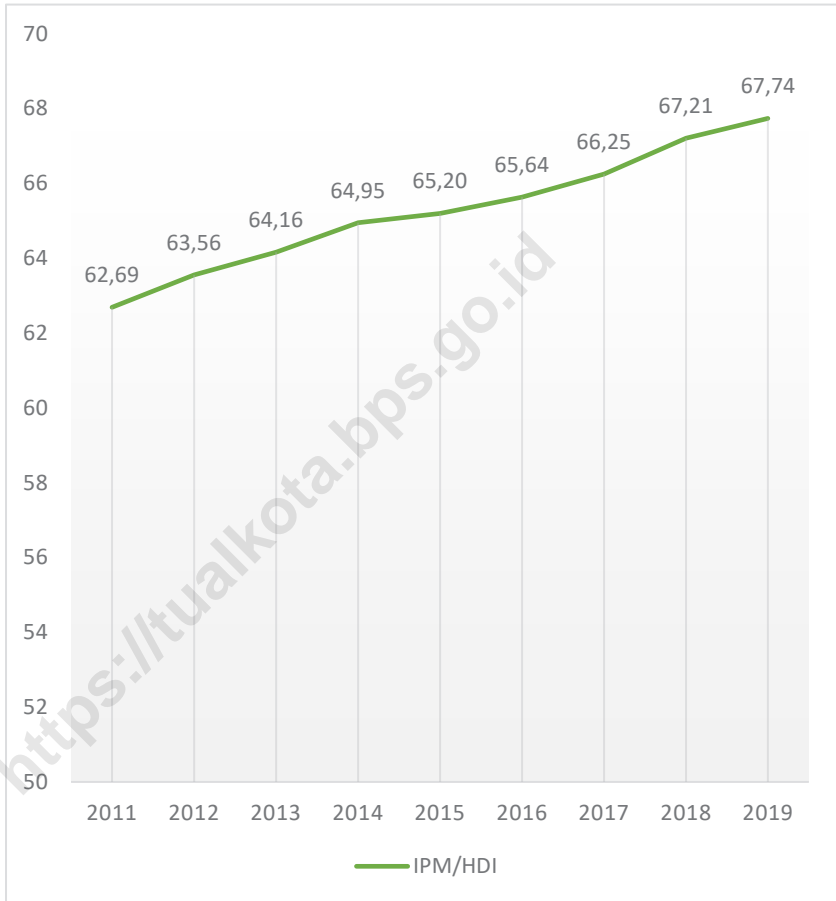
5. *Public Health Center is technical implementation unit of regency health department that have the primary function as a first-level health care providers. The working area standard of public health center is one subdistrict and to reach their working areas, public health centers have a service network covering subsidiary of public health center, mobile public health center units, and midwife units (Regulation of the Minister of Health of Indonesia Number 75 Year 2014 about Public Health Center).*

6. Apotek adalah suatu tempat tertentu yang digunakan untuk melakukan pekerjaan kefarmasian dan penyaluran/penjualan obat atau bahan farmasi dan perbekalan kesehatan lainnya kepada masyarakat yang dikelola oleh tenaga apoteker (Peraturan Menteri Kesehatan RI No. 1332 Tahun 2002 tentang Perubahan Atas Peraturan Menteri Kesehatan RI No. 922/ MENKES/PER/X/1993 tentang Ketentuan dan Tata Cara Pemberian Izin Apotek).
7. Bencana adalah peristiwa atau rangkaian peristiwa yang mengancam dan mengganggu kehidupan dan penghidupan masyarakat yang disebabkan, baik oleh faktor alam dan atau faktor non alam maupun faktor manusia sehingga mengakibatkan timbulnya korban jiwa, kerusakan lingkungan, kerugian harta benda, dan dampak psikologis.
8. Bencana alam adalah bencana yang diakibatkan oleh peristiwa atau serangkaian peristiwa yang disebabkan oleh alam antara lain berupa gempa bumi, tsunami, gunung meletus, banjir, kekeringan, angin topan, dan tanah longsor.
6. *Pharmacy is a specific place that is used for pharmaceutical jobs, and distribution/sale of drugs/ pharmaceuticals and other medical supplies to people that are administered by trained pharmacist (Regulation of the Minister of Health of Indonesia Number 1332 Year 2002 about the Changes of Regulation of the Minister of Health of Indonesia Number 922/MENKES/ PER/X/1993 about Provision and Procedures for Administration of Licensed Pharmacies).*
7. *Disaster is an events or sequences of events that threaten and disrupt the lives and livelihoods of people caused by natural factors and/or non-natural factors and human factors that result in casualties, environmental damage, property losses, and psychological impacts.*
8. *Natural disasters are disasters caused by events or a series of events caused by nature including earthquakes, tsunamis, volcanic eruptions, floods, droughts, hurricanes, and landslides.*

9. Kejadian Bencana adalah peristiwa bencana yang terjadi dan dicatat berdasarkan tanggal kejadian, lokasi, jenis bencana, korban dan ataupun kerusakan. Jika terjadi bencana pada tanggal yang sama dan melanda lebih dari satu wilayah, maka dihitung sebagai satu kejadian
  10. Banjir adalah peristiwa atau keadaan dengan terendahnya suatu daerah atau daratan karena volume air yang meningkat.
  11. Gempa bumi adalah getaran atau guncangan yang terjadi di permukaan bumi yang disebabkan oleh tumbukan antar lempeng bumi, patahan aktif, aktivitas gunung api, atau runtuhannya batuan.
  12. Tanah longsor adalah salah satu jenis gerakan massa tanah atau batuan, ataupun percampuran keduanya, menuruni atau keluar lereng akibat terganggunya kestabilan tanah atau batuan penyusun lereng.
9. *Disaster events are catastrophic events that occur and are recorded based on the date of the incident, location, type of disaster, victim and/or damage. If a disaster occurs on the same date and hits more than one region, it is counted as one event.*
  10. *Flood is an event or situation where an area or land is submerged due to the increasing volume of water.*
  11. *Earthquakes are vibrations or shocks that occur on the surface of the earth caused by collisions between the earth's plates, active faults, volcanic activity, or rock debris.*
  12. *Landslides are one type of land mass movement or rock, or a mixture of both, down or out of the slope due to disruption of soil stability or rock slope constituents.*

**Gambar** 4.1  
**Figures**

**Indeks Pembangunan Manusia Kota Tual, 2011–2019**  
**Human Development Index of Tual Municipality, 2011–2019**



Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional Maret 2019  
BPS-Statistic Indonesia, National Social-Economic Survey on March, 2019

#### 4.1 PENDIDIKAN EDUCATION

**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.1.1

**Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Taman Kanak-Kanak (TK) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020**  
*Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Kindergarten Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2018/2019 and 2019/2020*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools |           |                |           |              |           |
|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
|                          | Negeri/Public   |           | Swasta/Private |           | Jumlah/Total |           |
|                          | 2018/2019       | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019      | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019    | 2019/2020 |
| (1)                      | (2)             | (3)       | (4)            | (5)       | (6)          | (7)       |
| Pp. Kur                  | –               | –         | –              | –         | –            | –         |
| Kur Selatan              | –               | –         | –              | –         | –            | –         |
| Tayando Tam              | ...             | 1         | –              | –         | 1            | 1         |
| Pulau Dullah Utara       | ...             | 1         | ...            | 1         | 4            | 2         |
| Pulau Dullah Selatan     | ...             | 3         | ...            | 9         | 12           | 12        |
| <b>Tual</b>              | ...             | <b>5</b>  | ...            | <b>10</b> | <b>17</b>    | <b>15</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.1*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Guru <sup>1</sup> /Teachers <sup>1</sup> |           |                |           |              |           |
|--------------------------|--|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
|                          | Negeri/Public                            |           | Swasta/Private |           | Jumlah/Total |           |
|                          | 2018/2019                                | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019      | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019    | 2019/2020 |
| (1)                      | (8)                                      | (9)       | (10)           | (11)      | (12)         | (13)      |
| Pp. Kur                  | –  | –         | –              | –         | –            | –         |
| Kur Selatan              | –  | –         | –              | –         | –            | –         |
| Tayando Tam              | ...                                      | 6         | –              | –         | 7            | 6         |
| Pulau Dullah Utara       | ...                                      | 3         |                | 3         | 9            | 6         |
| Pulau Dullah Selatan     | ...                                      | 14        |                | 40        | 58           | 54        |
| <b>Tual</b>              | ...                                      | <b>23</b> |                | <b>43</b> | <b>74</b>    | <b>66</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.1*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Murid/Students |            |                |            |              |            |
|--------------------------|----------------|------------|----------------|------------|--------------|------------|
|                          | Negeri/Public  |            | Swasta/Private |            | Jumlah/Total |            |
|                          | 2018/2019      | 2019/2020  | 2018/2019      | 2019/2020  | 2018/2019    | 2019/2020  |
| (1)                      | (14)           | (15)       | (16)           | (17)       | (18)         | (19)       |
| Pp. Kur                  | –              | –          | –              | –          | –            | –          |
| Kur Selatan              | –              | –          | –              | –          | –            | –          |
| Tayando Tam              | ...            | 45         | –              | –          | 57           | 45         |
| Pulau Dullah Utara       | ...            | 30         | ...            | 17         | 61           | 47         |
| Pulau Dullah Selatan     | ...            | 158        | ...            | 435        | 572          | 593        |
| <b>Tual</b>              | ...            | <b>233</b> | ...            | <b>452</b> | <b>690</b>   | <b>685</b> |

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup> Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah dan guru/*The total of teachers including headmaster and teacher*

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, data semester ganjil/*Ministry of Educations and Culture, odd semester data*



**Tabel**  
**Table 4.1.2**

**Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Raudatul Athfal (RA) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020**  
**Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Raudatul Athfal (RA) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2018/2019 and 2019/2020**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools |           | Guru/Teachers |           | Murid/Pupils |           |
|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------|---------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
|                          | 2018/2019       | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019     | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019    | 2019/2020 |
| (1)                      | (2)             | (3)       | (4)           | (5)       | (6)          | (7)       |
| Pp. Kur                  | ...             | ...       | ...           | ...       | ...          | ...       |
| Kur Selatan              | ...             | ...       | ...           | ...       | ...          | ...       |
| Tayando Tam              | ...             | ...       | ...           | ...       | ...          | ...       |
| Pulau Dullah Utara       | ...             | ...       | ...           | ...       | ...          | ...       |
| Pulau Dullah Selatan     | ...             | ...       | ...           | ...       | ...          | ...       |
| <b>Tual</b>              | ...             | <b>2</b>  | ...           | <b>15</b> | ...          | <b>71</b> |

Catatan/Note: Seluruh Raudatul Athfal (RA) berstatus swasta/All Raudatul Athfal (RA) are private

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Agama, EMIS, data semester ganjil laporan sampai dengan 15 Maret 2020/Ministry of Religious Affairs, EMIS, odd semester report data up to March 15th, 2020

**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.1.3

**Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Dasar (SD)  
di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan  
Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2018/2019 dan  
2019/2020**

*Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Primary Schools  
Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict  
in Tual Municipality, 2018/2019 and 2019/2020*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools |           |                |           |              |           |
|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
|                          | Negeri/Public   |           | Swasta/Private |           | Jumlah/Total |           |
|                          | 2018/2019       | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019      | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019    | 2019/2020 |
| (1)                      | (2)             | (3)       | (4)            | (5)       | (6)          | (7)       |
| Pp. Kur                  | 3               | 4         | –              | –         | 3            | 4         |
| Kur Selatan              | 6               | 5         | –              | –         | 6            | 5         |
| Tayando Tam              | 8               | 8         | –              | –         | 8            | 8         |
| Pulau Dullah Utara       | 7               | 7         | 3              | 3         | 10           | 10        |
| Pulau Dullah Selatan     | 14              | 14        | 10             | 10        | 24           | 24        |
| <b>Tual</b>              | <b>38</b>       | <b>38</b> | <b>13</b>      | <b>13</b> | <b>51</b>    | <b>51</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.3

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Guru <sup>1</sup> /Teachers <sup>1</sup> |            |                |            |              |            |
|--------------------------|--|------------|----------------|------------|--------------|------------|
|                          | Negeri/Public                            |            | Swasta/Private |            | Jumlah/Total |            |
|                          | 2018/2019                                | 2019/2020  | 2018/2019      | 2019/2020  | 2018/2019    | 2019/2020  |
| (1)                      | (8)                                      | (9)        | (10)           | (11)       | (12)         | (13)       |
| Pp. Kur                  | 21                                       | 32         | –              | –          | 21           | 32         |
| Kur Selatan              | 39                                       | 35         | –              | –          | 39           | 35         |
| Tayando Tam              | 59                                       | 71         | –              | –          | 59           | 71         |
| Pulau Dullah Utara       | 74                                       | 93         | 22             | 27         | 96           | 120        |
| Pulau Dullah Selatan     | 161                                      | 173        | 89             | 95         | 250          | 268        |
| <b>Tual</b>              | <b>354</b>                               | <b>404</b> | <b>111</b>     | <b>122</b> | <b>465</b>   | <b>526</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.3*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Murid/Students |              |                |              |              |              |
|--------------------------|----------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
|                          | Negeri/Public  |              | Swasta/Private |              | Jumlah/Total |              |
|                          | 2018/2019      | 2019/2020    | 2018/2019      | 2019/2020    | 2018/2019    | 2019/2020    |
| (1)                      | (14)           | (15)         | (16)           | (17)         | (18)         | (19)         |
| Pp. Kur                  | 342            | 417          | –              | –            | 342          | 417          |
| Kur Selatan              | 534            | 408          | –              | –            | 534          | 408          |
| Tayando Tam              | 896            | 840          | –              | –            | 896          | 840          |
| Pulau Dullah Utara       | 1 470          | 1 407        | 334            | 314          | 1 804        | 1 721        |
| Pulau Dullah Selatan     | 2 964          | 2 878        | 1 718          | 1 608        | 4 682        | 4 486        |
| <b>Tual</b>              | <b>6 206</b>   | <b>5 950</b> | <b>2 052</b>   | <b>1 922</b> | <b>8 258</b> | <b>7 872</b> |

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup> Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah dan guru/*The total of teachers including headmaster and teacher*

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, Data Semester Ganjil/*Ministry of Educations and Culture, Odd Semester Data*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.1.4

**Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020**

*Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2018/2019 and 2019/2020*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools |           |                |           |              |           |
|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
|                          | Negeri/Public   |           | Swasta/Private |           | Jumlah/Total |           |
|                          | 2018/2019       | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019      | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019    | 2019/2020 |
| (1)                      | (2)             | (3)       | (4)            | (5)       | (6)          | (7)       |
| Pp. Kur                  | ...             | ...       | ...            | ...       | ...          | ...       |
| Kur Selatan              | ...             | ...       | ...            | ...       | ...          | ...       |
| Tayando Tam              | ...             | ...       | ...            | ...       | ...          | ...       |
| Pulau Dullah Utara       | ...             | ...       | ...            | ...       | ...          | ...       |
| Pulau Dullah Selatan     | ...             | ...       | ...            | ...       | ...          | ...       |
| <b>Tual</b>              | ...             | <b>2</b>  | ...            | <b>11</b> | ...          | <b>13</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.4*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Guru/Teachers |           |                |            |              |            |
|--------------------------|---------------|-----------|----------------|------------|--------------|------------|
|                          | Negeri/Public |           | Swasta/Private |            | Jumlah/Total |            |
|                          | 2018/2019     | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019      | 2019/2020  | 2018/2019    | 2019/2020  |
| (1)                      | (8)           | (9)       | (10)           | (11)       | (12)         | (13)       |
| Pp. Kur                  | ...           | ...       | ...            | ...        | ...          | ...        |
| Kur Selatan              | ...           | ...       | ...            | ...        | ...          | ...        |
| Tayando Tam              | ...           | ...       | ...            | ...        | ...          | ...        |
| Pulau Dullah Utara       | ...           | ...       | ...            | ...        | ...          | ...        |
| Pulau Dullah Selatan     | ...           | ...       | ...            | ...        | ...          | ...        |
| <b>Tual</b>              | ...           | <b>19</b> | ...            | <b>124</b> | ...          | <b>143</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.4

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Murid/Students |            |                |              |              |              |
|--------------------------|----------------|------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
|                          | Negeri/Public  |            | Swasta/Private |              | Jumlah/Total |              |
|                          | 2018/2019      | 2019/2020  | 2018/2019      | 2019/2020    | 2018/2019    | 2019/2020    |
| (1)                      | (14)           | (15)       | (16)           | (17)         | (18)         | (19)         |
| Pp. Kur                  | ...            | ...        | ...            | ...          | ...          | ...          |
| Kur Selatan              | ...            | ...        | ...            | ...          | ...          | ...          |
| Tayando Tam              | ...            | ...        | ...            | ...          | ...          | ...          |
| Pulau Dullah Utara       | ...            | ...        | ...            | ...          | ...          | ...          |
| Pulau Dullah Selatan     | ...            | ...        | ...            | ...          | ...          | ...          |
| <b>Tual</b>              | ...            | <b>308</b> | ...            | <b>1 020</b> | ...          | <b>1 328</b> |

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Agama, EMIS, data semester ganjil laporan sampai dengan 15 Maret 2020/Ministry of Religious Affairs, EMIS, odd semester report data up to March 15th, 2020

**Tabel** 4.1.5  
**Table**

**Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Pertama (SMP) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020**

*Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Junior High Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2018/2019 and 2019/2020*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools |           |                |           |              |           |
|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
|                          | Negeri/Public   |           | Swasta/Private |           | Jumlah/Total |           |
|                          | 2018/2019       | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019      | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019    | 2019/2020 |
| (1)                      | (2)             | (3)       | (4)            | (5)       | (6)          | (7)       |
| Pp. Kur                  | 1               | 1         | –              | –         | 1            | 1         |
| Kur Selatan              | 3               | 3         | –              | –         | 3            | 3         |
| Tayando Tam              | 4               | 4         | –              | –         | 4            | 4         |
| Pulau Dullah Utara       | 4               | 4         | 2              | 3         | 6            | 7         |
| Pulau Dullah Selatan     | 5               | 5         | 2              | 3         | 7            | 8         |
| <b>Tual</b>              | <b>17</b>       | <b>17</b> | <b>4</b>       | <b>6</b>  | <b>21</b>    | <b>23</b> |



Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.5

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Guru <sup>1</sup> /Teachers <sup>1</sup> |            |                |           |              |            |
|--------------------------|--|------------|----------------|-----------|--------------|------------|
|                          | Negeri/Public                            |            | Swasta/Private |           | Jumlah/Total |            |
|                          | 2018/2019                                | 2019/2020  | 2018/2019      | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019    | 2019/2020  |
| (1)                      | (8)                                      | (9)        | (10)           | (11)      | (12)         | (13)       |
| Pp. Kur                  | 7  | 10         | –              | –         | 7            | 10         |
| Kur Selatan              | 24                                       | 31         | –              | –         | 24           | 31         |
| Tayando Tam              | 38                                       | 55         | –              | –         | 38           | 55         |
| Pulau Dullah Utara       | 66                                       | 83         | 32             | 45        | 98           | 128        |
| Pulau Dullah Selatan     | 123                                      | 139        | 37             | 42        | 160          | 181        |
| <b>Tual</b>              | <b>258</b>                               | <b>318</b> | <b>69</b>      | <b>87</b> | <b>327</b>   | <b>405</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.5

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Murid/Students |              |                |              |              |              |
|--------------------------|----------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
|                          | Negeri/Public  |              | Swasta/Private |              | Jumlah/Total |              |
|                          | 2018/2019      | 2019/2020    | 2018/2019      | 2019/2020    | 2018/2019    | 2019/2020    |
| (1)                      | (14)           | (15)         | (16)           | (17)         | (18)         | (19)         |
| Pp. Kur                  | 44             | 50           | –              | –            | 44           | 50           |
| Kur Selatan              | 207            | 207          | –              | –            | 207          | 207          |
| Tayando Tam              | 379            | 426          | –              | –            | 379          | 426          |
| Pulau Dullah Utara       | 790            | 927          | 400            | 508          | 1 190        | 1 435        |
| Pulau Dullah Selatan     | 1 581          | 1 556        | 485            | 553          | 2 066        | 2 109        |
| <b>Tual</b>              | <b>3 001</b>   | <b>3 166</b> | <b>885</b>     | <b>1 061</b> | <b>3 886</b> | <b>4 227</b> |

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup> Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah dan guru/*The total of teachers including headmaster and teacher*

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, Data Semester Ganjil/*Ministry of Educations and Culture, Odd Semester Data*

**Tabel**  
**Table 4.1.6**

**Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020**  
**Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2018/2019 and 2019/2020**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools |           |                |           |              |           |
|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
|                          | Negeri/Public   |           | Swasta/Private |           | Jumlah/Total |           |
|                          | 2018/2019       | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019      | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019    | 2019/2020 |
| (1)                      | (2)             | (3)       | (4)            | (5)       | (6)          | (7)       |
| Pp. Kur                  | –               | –         | ...            | ...       | ...          | ...       |
| Kur Selatan              | –               | –         | ...            | ...       | ...          | ...       |
| Tayando Tam              | –               | –         | ...            | ...       | ...          | ...       |
| Pulau Dullah Utara       | –               | –         | ...            | ...       | ...          | ...       |
| Pulau Dullah Selatan     | –               | –         | ...            | ...       | ...          | ...       |
| <b>Tual</b>              | –               | –         | ...            | <b>7</b>  | ...          | <b>7</b>  |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.6

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Guru/Teachers |           |                |            |              |            |
|--------------------------|---------------|-----------|----------------|------------|--------------|------------|
|                          | Negeri/Public |           | Swasta/Private |            | Jumlah/Total |            |
|                          | 2018/2019     | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019      | 2019/2020  | 2018/2019    | 2019/2020  |
| (1)                      | (8)           | (9)       | (10)           | (11)       | (12)         | (13)       |
| Pp. Kur                  | –             | –         | ...            | 18         | ...          | 18         |
| Kur Selatan              | –             | –         | ...            | –          | ...          | –          |
| Tayando Tam              | –             | –         | ...            | 10         | ...          | 10         |
| Pulau Dullah Utara       | –             | –         | ...            | 73         | ...          | 73         |
| Pulau Dullah Selatan     | –             | –         | ...            | –          | ...          | –          |
| <b>Tual</b>              | –             | –         | ...            | <b>101</b> | ...          | <b>101</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.6

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Murid/Students |           |                |            |              |            |
|--------------------------|----------------|-----------|----------------|------------|--------------|------------|
|                          | Negeri/Public  |           | Swasta/Private |            | Jumlah/Total |            |
|                          | 2018/2019      | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019      | 2019/2020  | 2018/2019    | 2019/2020  |
| (1)                      | (14)           | (15)      | (16)           | (17)       | (18)         | (19)       |
| Pp. Kur                  | –              | –         | ...            | 143        | ...          | 143        |
| Kur Selatan              | –              | –         | ...            | –          | ...          | –          |
| Tayando Tam              | –              | –         | ...            | 54         | ...          | 54         |
| Pulau Dullah Utara       | –              | –         | ...            | 498        | ...          | 498        |
| Pulau Dullah Selatan     | –              | –         | ...            | –          | ...          | –          |
| <b>Tual</b>              | <b>–</b>       | <b>–</b>  | <b>...</b>     | <b>695</b> | <b>...</b>   | <b>695</b> |

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Agama, EMIS, data semester ganjil laporan sampai dengan 15 Maret 2020/Ministry of Religious Affairs, EMIS, odd semester report data up to March 15th, 2020

**Tabel** 4.1.7  
**Table**

**Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Atas (SMA) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020**

*Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Senior High Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2018/2019 and 2019/2020*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools |           |                |           |              |           |
|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
|                          | Negeri/Public   |           | Swasta/Private |           | Jumlah/Total |           |
|                          | 2018/2019       | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019      | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019    | 2019/2020 |
| (1)                      | (2)             | (3)       | (4)            | (5)       | (6)          | (7)       |
| Pp. Kur                  | –               | 1         | –              | –         | –            | 1         |
| Kur Selatan              | 1               | –         | –              | –         | 1            | –         |
| Tayando Tam              | 1               | 1         | –              | –         | 1            | 1         |
| Pulau Dullah Utara       | 2               | 2         | 2              | 2         | 4            | 4         |
| Pulau Dullah Selatan     | 3               | 3         | 2              | 2         | 5            | 5         |
| <b>Tual</b>              | <b>7</b>        | <b>7</b>  | <b>4</b>       | <b>4</b>  | <b>11</b>    | <b>11</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.7

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Guru <sup>1</sup> /Teachers <sup>1</sup> |            |                |           |              |            |
|--------------------------|--|------------|----------------|-----------|--------------|------------|
|                          | Negeri/Public                            |            | Swasta/Private |           | Jumlah/Total |            |
|                          | 2018/2019                                | 2019/2020  | 2018/2019      | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019    | 2019/2020  |
| (1)                      | (8)                                      | (9)        | (10)           | (11)      | (12)         | (13)       |
| Pp. Kur                  | –  | 19         | –              | –         | –            | 19         |
| Kur Selatan              | 19                                       | –          | –              | –         | 19           | –          |
| Tayando Tam              | 13                                       | 13         | –              | –         | 13           | 13         |
| Pulau Dullah Utara       | 35                                       | 31         | 36             | 40        | 71           | 71         |
| Pulau Dullah Selatan     | 113                                      | 111        | 36             | 37        | 149          | 148        |
| <b>Tual</b>              | <b>180</b>                               | <b>174</b> | <b>72</b>      | <b>77</b> | <b>252</b>   | <b>251</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.7*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Murid/Students |              |                |            |              |              |
|--------------------------|----------------|--------------|----------------|------------|--------------|--------------|
|                          | Negeri/Public  |              | Swasta/Private |            | Jumlah/Total |              |
|                          | 2018/2019      | 2019/2020    | 2018/2019      | 2019/2020  | 2018/2019    | 2019/2020    |
| (1)                      | (14)           | (15)         | (16)           | (17)       | (18)         | (19)         |
| Pp. Kur                  | –              | 225          | –              | –          | –            | 225          |
| Kur Selatan              | 256            | –            | –              | –          | 256          | –            |
| Tayando Tam              | 152            | 149          | –              | –          | 152          | 149          |
| Pulau Dullah Utara       | 311            | 335          | 431            | 513        | 742          | 848          |
| Pulau Dullah Selatan     | 1 695          | 1 841        | 465            | 463        | 2 160        | 2 304        |
| <b>Tual</b>              | <b>2 414</b>   | <b>2 550</b> | <b>896</b>     | <b>976</b> | <b>3 310</b> | <b>3 526</b> |

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup> Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah dan guru/*The total of teachers including headmaster and teacher*

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, Data Semester Ganjil/*Ministry of Educations and Culture, Odd Semester Data*



**Tabel**  
**Table 4.1.8**

**Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Kejuruan (SMK) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020**

*Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Vocational High Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2018/2019 and 2019/2020*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools |           |                |           |              |           |
|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
|                          | Negeri/Public   |           | Swasta/Private |           | Jumlah/Total |           |
|                          | 2018/2019       | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019      | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019    | 2019/2020 |
| (1)                      | (2)             | (3)       | (4)            | (5)       | (6)          | (7)       |
| Pp. Kur                  | –               | 1         | –              | –         | –            | –         |
| Kur Selatan              | –               | –         | –              | –         | –            | –         |
| Tayando Tam              | 1               | 1         | –              | –         | 1            | 1         |
| Pulau Dullah Utara       | 1               | 2         | –              | 2         | 1            | 1         |
| Pulau Dullah Selatan     | 1               | 3         | 3              | 2         | 4            | 4         |
| <b>Tual</b>              | <b>3</b>        | <b>7</b>  | <b>3</b>       | <b>4</b>  | <b>6</b>     | <b>6</b>  |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.8*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Guru <sup>1</sup> /Teachers <sup>1</sup> |            |                |           |              |           |
|--------------------------|--|------------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
|                          | Negeri/Public                            |            | Swasta/Private |           | Jumlah/Total |           |
|                          | 2018/2019                                | 2019/2020  | 2018/2019      | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019    | 2019/2020 |
| (1)                      | (8)                                      | (9)        | (10)           | (11)      | (12)         | (13)      |
| Pp. Kur                  | –  | 19         | –              | –         | –            | –         |
| Kur Selatan              | –  | –          | –              | –         | –            | –         |
| Tayando Tam              | 6  | 13         | –              | –         | 6            | 5         |
| Pulau Dullah Utara       | 14                                       | 31         | –              | 40        | 14           | 16        |
| Pulau Dullah Selatan     | 28                                       | 111        | 43             | 37        | 71           | 70        |
| <b>Tual</b>              | <b>48</b>                                | <b>174</b> | <b>43</b>      | <b>77</b> | <b>91</b>    | <b>91</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.8

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Murid/Students |              |                |            |              |              |
|--------------------------|----------------|--------------|----------------|------------|--------------|--------------|
|                          | Negeri/Public  |              | Swasta/Private |            | Jumlah/Total |              |
|                          | 2018/2019      | 2019/2020    | 2018/2019      | 2019/2020  | 2018/2019    | 2019/2020    |
| (1)                      | (14)           | (15)         | (16)           | (17)       | (18)         | (19)         |
| Pp. Kur                  | –              | 225          | –              | –          | –            | –            |
| Kur Selatan              | –              | –            | –              | –          | –            | –            |
| Tayando Tam              | 76             | 149          | –              | –          | 76           | 71           |
| Pulau Dullah Utara       | 63             | 335          | –              | 513        | 63           | 70           |
| Pulau Dullah Selatan     | 504            | 1 841        | 520            | 463        | 1 024        | 1 131        |
| <b>Tual</b>              | <b>643</b>     | <b>2 550</b> | <b>520</b>     | <b>976</b> | <b>1 163</b> | <b>1 272</b> |

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup> Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah dan guru/The total of teachers including headmaster and teacher

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, Data Semester Ganjil/Ministry of Educations and Culture, Odd Semester Data

**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.1.9

**Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Aliyah (MA) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2018/2019 dan 2019/2020**  
**Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Aliyah (MA) Under the Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2018/2019 and 2019/2020**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools |           |                |           |              |           |
|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
|                          | Negeri/Public   |           | Swasta/Private |           | Jumlah/Total |           |
|                          | 2018/2019       | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019      | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019    | 2019/2020 |
| (1)                      | (2)             | (3)       | (4)            | (5)       | (6)          | (7)       |
| Pp. Kur                  | –               | –         | –              | 1         | –            | 1         |
| Kur Selatan              | –               | –         | –              | –         | –            | –         |
| Tayando Tam              | –               | –         | –              | –         | –            | –         |
| Pulau Dullah Utara       | –               | –         | –              | 1         | –            | 1         |
| Pulau Dullah Selatan     | –               | –         | –              | 1         | –            | 1         |
| <b>Tual</b>              | –               | –         | –              | <b>3</b>  | –            | <b>3</b>  |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.9*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Guru/Teachers |           |                |           |              |           |
|--------------------------|---------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
|                          | Negeri/Public |           | Swasta/Private |           | Jumlah/Total |           |
|                          | 2018/2019     | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019      | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019    | 2019/2020 |
| (1)                      | (8)           | (9)       | (10)           | (11)      | (12)         | (13)      |
| Pp. Kur                  | –             | –         | –              | 14        | –            | 14        |
| Kur Selatan              | –             | –         | –              | –         | –            | –         |
| Tayando Tam              | –             | –         | –              | –         | –            | –         |
| Pulau Dullah Utara       | –             | –         | –              | 6         | –            | 6         |
| Pulau Dullah Selatan     | –             | –         | –              | 9         | –            | 9         |
| <b>Tual</b>              | –             | –         | –              | <b>29</b> | –            | <b>29</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.9*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Murid/Students |           |                |            |              |            |
|--------------------------|----------------|-----------|----------------|------------|--------------|------------|
|                          | Negeri/Public  |           | Swasta/Private |            | Jumlah/Total |            |
|                          | 2018/2019      | 2019/2020 | 2018/2019      | 2019/2020  | 2018/2019    | 2019/2020  |
| (1)                      | (14)           | (15)      | (16)           | (17)       | (18)         | (19)       |
| Pp. Kur                  | –              | –         | –              | 79         | –            | 79         |
| Kur Selatan              | –              | –         | –              | –          | –            | –          |
| Tayando Tam              | –              | –         | –              | –          | –            | –          |
| Pulau Dullah Utara       | –              | –         | –              | 99         | –            | 99         |
| Pulau Dullah Selatan     | –              | –         | –              | 62         | –            | 62         |
| <b>Tual</b>              | <b>–</b>       | <b>–</b>  | <b>–</b>       | <b>240</b> | <b>–</b>     | <b>240</b> |

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Agama, EMIS, data semester ganjil laporan sampai dengan 15 Maret 2020/Ministry of Religious Affairs, EMIS, odd semester report data up to March 15th, 2020

**Tabel 4.1.10** Jumlah Desa<sup>1</sup>/Kelurahan yang Memiliki Fasilitas Sekolah Menurut Kecamatan dan Tingkat Pendidikan di Kota Tual, 2014–2019  
**Number of Villages<sup>1</sup> Having Educational Facilities by Subdistrict and Educational Level in Tual Municipality, 2014–2019**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | SD<br>Primary School |           |           |
|--------------------------|----------------------|-----------|-----------|
|                          | 2014                 | 2018      | 2019      |
| (1)                      | (2)                  | (3)       | (4)       |
| Pp. Kur                  | 3                    | 3         | 3         |
| Kur Selatan              | 7                    | 7         | 6         |
| Tayando Tam              | 5                    | 5         | 5         |
| Pulau Dullah Utara       | 8                    | 8         | 8         |
| Pulau Dullah Selatan     | 5                    | 5         | 5         |
| <b>Tual</b>              | <b>28</b>            | <b>28</b> | <b>27</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.10

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | SMP<br>Junior High School |           |           |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|-----------|-----------|
|                          | 2014                      | 2018      | 2019      |
| (1)                      | (5)                       | (6)       | (7)       |
| Pp. Kur                  | 2                         | 2         | 2         |
| Kur Selatan              | 4                         | 4         | 4         |
| Tayando Tam              | 3                         | 4         | 4         |
| Pulau Dullah Utara       | 4                         | 6         | 6         |
| Pulau Dullah Selatan     | 4                         | 5         | 5         |
| <b>Tual</b>              | <b>17</b>                 | <b>21</b> | <b>21</b> |



Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.10*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | SMA<br>Senior High School |          |          |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|----------|----------|
|                          | 2014                      | 2018     | 2019     |
| (1)                      | (8)                       | (9)      | (10)     |
| Pp. Kur                  | 1                         | 1        | 1        |
| Kur Selatan              | 1                         | 1        | 1        |
| Tayando Tam              | 1                         | 1        | 1        |
| Pulau Dullah Utara       | 3                         | 4        | 4        |
| Pulau Dullah Selatan     | 1                         | 2        | 2        |
| <b>Tual</b>              | <b>7</b>                  | <b>9</b> | <b>9</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.10

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | SMK<br><i>Vocational School</i> |          |          |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------|----------|
|                                 | 2014                            | 2018     | 2019     |
| (1)                             | (11)                            | (12)     | (13)     |
| Pp. Kur                         | –                               | –        | –        |
| Kur Selatan                     | –                               | –        | –        |
| Tayando Tam                     | 1                               | 1        | 1        |
| Pulau Dullah Utara              | –                               | –        | 1        |
| Pulau Dullah Selatan            | 3                               | 4        | 3        |
| <b>Tual</b>                     | <b>4</b>                        | <b>6</b> | <b>5</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.10

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Perguruan Tinggi<br>University |          |          |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|----------|----------|
|                          | 2014                           | 2018     | 2019     |
| (1)                      | (14)                           | (15)     | (16)     |
| Pp. Kur                  | –                              | –        | –        |
| Kur Selatan              | –                              | –        | –        |
| Tayando Tam              | –                              | –        | –        |
| Pulau Dullah Utara       | 1                              | 1        | 1        |
| Pulau Dullah Selatan     | 1                              | 2        | 1        |
| <b>Tual</b>              | <b>2</b>                       | <b>3</b> | <b>2</b> |

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup> Desa pada tabel ini termasuk Unit Permukiman Transmigrasi (UPT) yang masih dibina oleh kementerian terkait dan nagari di Kabupaten/Kota Sumatera Barat/Villages in this table include Transmigration Settlement Unit which is still fostered by the relevant ministries and the nagari in the Province of Sumatera Barat

Sumber/Source: BPS, Pendataan Potensi Desa (Podes)/ BPS—Statistics Indonesia, Village Potential Data Collection

## 4.2 KESEHATAN HEALTH

**Tabel** 4.2.1 **Jumlah Desa<sup>1</sup>/Kelurahan Yang Memiliki Sarana Kesehatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2014–2019**  
**Table** *Number of Villages<sup>1</sup> Having Health Facilities by Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2014–2019*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Rumah Sakit<br>Hospital |          |          |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|----------|----------|
|                          | 2014                    | 2018     | 2019     |
| (1)                      | (2)                     | (3)      | (4)      |
| Pp. Kur                  | –                       | –        | –        |
| Kur Selatan              | –                       | –        | –        |
| Tayando Tam              | –                       | –        | –        |
| Pulau Dullah Utara       | 1                       | 1        | 1        |
| Pulau Dullah Selatan     | –                       | –        | –        |
| <b>Tual</b>              | <b>1</b>                | <b>1</b> | <b>1</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.2.1

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Rumah Sakit Bersalin<br>Maternity Hospital |      |      |
|--------------------------|--|------|------|
|                          | 2014                                       | 2018 | 2019 |
| (1)                      | (5)  | (6)  | (7)  |
| Pp. Kur                  | –  | –    | –    |
| Kur Selatan              | ...  | –    | –    |
| Tayando Tam              | –  | –    | –    |
| Pulau Dullah Utara       | –  | –    | –    |
| Pulau Dullah Selatan     | –  | –    | –    |
| <b>Tual</b>              | –  | –    | –    |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.2.1*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Poliklinik<br><i>Polyclinic</i> |          |          |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------|----------|
|                                 | 2014                            | 2018     | 2019     |
| (1)                             | (8)                             | (9)      | (10)     |
| Pp. Kur                         | –                               | –        | –        |
| Kur Selatan                     | –                               | –        | –        |
| Tayando Tam                     | –                               | –        | –        |
| Pulau Dullah Utara              | –                               | –        | –        |
| Pulau Dullah Selatan            | 1                               | 1        | 2        |
| <b>Tual</b>                     | <b>1</b>                        | <b>1</b> | <b>2</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.2.1*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Puskesmas<br>Public Health Center |           |           |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------|-----------|
|                          | 2014                              | 2018      | 2019      |
| (1)                      | (11)                              | (12)      | (13)      |
| Pp. Kur                  | 2                                 | 2         | 2         |
| Kur Selatan              | 2                                 | 2         | 2         |
| Tayando Tam              | 1                                 | 3         | 3         |
| Pulau Dullah Utara       | 4                                 | 5         | 5         |
| Pulau Dullah Selatan     | 3                                 | 3         | 3         |
| <b>Tual</b>              | <b>12</b>                         | <b>15</b> | <b>15</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.2.1

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Puskesmas Pembantu<br><i>Subsidiary of Public Health Center</i> |          |          |
|---------------------------------|---|----------|----------|
|                                 | 2014  | 2018     | 2019     |
| (1)                             | (14)  | (15)     | (16)     |
| Pp. Kur                         | –   | –        | –        |
| Kur Selatan                     | 1   | 1        | –        |
| Tayando Tam                     | 3   | 1        | 2        |
| Pulau Dullah Utara              | 3   | 2        | 1        |
| Pulau Dullah Selatan            | 1   | 4        | 1        |
| <b>Tual</b>                     | <b>8</b>  | <b>8</b> | <b>4</b> |



Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.2.1

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Apotek<br>Pharmacy |          |          |
|--------------------------|--------------------|----------|----------|
|                          | 2014               | 2018     | 2019     |
| (1)                      | (17)               | (18)     | (19)     |
| Pp. Kur                  | –                  | –        | –        |
| Kur Selatan              | –                  | –        | –        |
| Tayando Tam              | –                  | –        | –        |
| Pulau Dullah Utara       | –                  | –        | –        |
| Pulau Dullah Selatan     | 3                  | 3        | 1        |
| <b>Tual</b>              | <b>3</b>           | <b>3</b> | <b>1</b> |

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup> Desa pada tabel ini termasuk Unit Permukiman Transmigrasi (UPT) yang masih dibina oleh kementerian terkait dan nagari di Kabupaten/Kota Sumatera Barat/Villages in this table include Transmigration Settlement Unit which is still fostered by the relevant ministries and the nagari in the Province of Sumatera Barat

Sumber/Source: BPS, Pendataan Potensi Desa (Podes)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Village Potential Data Collecting

**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.2.2

**Jumlah Desa<sup>1</sup>/Kelurahan Yang Memiliki Sarana Kesehatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2019**  
**Number of Villages<sup>1</sup> Having Health Facilities by Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2019**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Lokasi<br>Location | Jumlah Tempat Tidur<br>Total Beds |
|--------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------------|
| (1)                      | (2)                | (3)                               |
| Pp. Kur                  | Tubyal             | 10                                |
| Kur Selatan              | –                  | –                                 |
| Tayando Tam              | Yamtel             | 3                                 |
| Pulau Dullah Utara       | –                  | –                                 |
| Pulau Dullah Selatan     | –                  | –                                 |
| <b>Tual</b>              |                    | <b>13</b>                         |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kesehatan Kota Tual/Health Department of Tual Municipality

**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.2.3**Hasil Monitoring Status Gizi pada Beberapa Desa UPGK menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2019**  
**Monitial Issued of Nutrient Status of Some INRF Village by Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2019**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Kader Gizi<br>Nutrient<br>Caders | Balita yang Ditimbang<br>Weighed Under 5 Years<br>Old Children | Status Gizi/Nutrient Status |              |                |                |
|--------------------------|----------------------------------|--|-----------------------------|--------------|----------------|----------------|
|                          |                                  |  | Lebih<br>Better             | Baik<br>Good | Kurang<br>Less | Buruk<br>Worse |
| (1)                      | (2)                              | (3)  | (4)                         | (5)          | (6)            | (7)            |
| Pp. Kur                  | –                                | 334  | –                           | 161          | 19             | –              |
| Kur Selatan              | 2                                | 251  | –                           | 209          | 11             | –              |
| Tayando Tam              | 2                                | 690  | 1                           | 143          | 29             | –              |
| Pulau Dullah Utara       | 3                                | 2 551  | –                           | 2 859        | 20             | 2              |
| Pulau Dullah Selatan     | 3                                | 3 830  | 3                           | 4 818        | 85             | 2              |
| <b>Tual</b>              | <b>10</b>                        | <b>7 656</b>   | <b>4</b>                    | <b>8 190</b> | <b>164</b>     | <b>4</b>       |

**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.2.4

**Jumlah Pengunjung Balai Kesehatan Ibu dan Anak  
menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2019**  
*Number of Visitors of the Mother and Children Polyclinics by  
Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2019*

| <b>Kecamatan<br/>Subdistrict</b> | <b>Bayi<br/>Infants</b> | <b>Balita<br/>Children<br/>Under 5 Years<br/>Old</b> | <b>Ibu Hamil<br/>Pregnant Women</b> | <b>Ibu Menetek<br/>Suckle Women</b> | <b>Jumlah<br/>Total</b> |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------|--|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| (1)                              | (2)                     | (3)  | (4)                                 | (5)                                 | (6)                     |
| Pp. Kur                          | ...                     | ...  | 53                                  | 34                                  | 406                     |
| Kur Selatan                      | 86                      | 180  | 32                                  | 47                                  | 345                     |
| Tayando Tam                      | 153                     | 537  | 98                                  | 97                                  | 885                     |
| Pulau Dullah Utara               | 765                     | 1786   | 498                                 | 451                                 | 3 500                   |
| Pulau Dullah Selatan             | 1 048                   | 2 782  | 759                                 | 638                                 | 5 227                   |
| <b>Tual</b>                      | <b>2 123</b>            | <b>5 533</b>   | <b>1 440</b>                        | <b>1 267</b>                        | <b>10 363</b>           |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.2.4*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Persalinan yang Ditolong/ <i>Helping for Childbirth</i> |  |                        |
|---------------------------------|---|--|------------------------|
|                                 | Bidan<br><i>Midwives</i>                                | Dukun Terlatih<br><i>Trained Midwife</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
| (1)                             | (8)   | (9)                                      | (10)                   |
| Pp. Kur                         | 31  | 3  | 34                     |
| Kur Selatan                     | 47  | –  | 47                     |
| Tayando Tam                     | 59  | 3  | 62                     |
| Pulau Dullah Utara              | 438   | 14                                       | 452                    |
| Pulau Dullah Selatan            | 598   | 40                                       | 638                    |
| <b>Tual</b>                     | <b>1 173</b>  | <b>57</b>                                | <b>1 233</b>           |

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Kesehatan Kota Tual/*Health Department of Tual Municipality*

**Tabel** 4.2.5  
**Table**

**Hasil Cakupan Imunisasi menurut Jenis dan Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2019**  
*Scoping of Immunization by Type and Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2019*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | BCG<br>BCG   | DPT 1<br>DPT 1 | DPT 3<br>DPT 3 | Polio 3<br>Polio 3 | Campak<br>Measles |
|--------------------------|--------------|----------------|----------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| (1)                      | (2)          | (3)            | (4)            | (5)                | (6)               |
| Pp. Kur                  | 28           | 32             | 32             | 32                 | 51                |
| Kur Selatan              | 46           | 51             | 47             | 47                 | 57                |
| Tayando Tam              | 106          | 117            | 98             | 98                 | 119               |
| Pulau Dullah Utara       | 481          | 484            | 459            | 459                | 416               |
| Pulau Dullah Selatan     | 679          | 689            | 640            | 640                | 629               |
| <b>Tual</b>              | <b>1 335</b> | <b>1 373</b>   | <b>1 276</b>   | <b>1 276</b>       | <b>1 307</b>      |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kesehatan Kota Tual/Health Department of Tual Municipality

**Tabel 4.2.6** Jumlah Bayi Lahir, Bayi Berat Badan Lahir Rendah (BBLR), BBLR Dirujuk, dan Bergizi Buruk di Kota Tual, 2016–2019  
**Number of Births, Babies with Low Birth Weights (LBW), Treated LBW, and Malnutrition Cases in Tual Municipality, 2016–2019**

| Tahun<br>Year | Bayi Lahir<br>Births | BBLR/LBW        |                    | Gizi Buruk<br>Malnutrition |
|---------------|----------------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------------------------|
|               |                      | Jumlah<br>Total | Dirujuk<br>Treated |                            |
| (1)           | (2)                  | (3)             | (4)                | (5)                        |
| 2019          | 1 221                | 33              | 3                  | 4                          |
| 2018          | 1 368                | 24              | –                  | 10                         |
| 2017          | 1 283                | 45              | –                  | 7                          |
| 2016          | 1 263                | 49              | –                  | 13                         |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kesehatan Kota Tual/Health Department of Tual Municipality

**Tabel**  
**Table 4.2.7**

**Jumlah Ibu Hamil, Melakukan Kunjungan K1, Melakukan Kunjungan K4, Kurang Energi Kronis (KEK), dan Mendapat Tablet Zat Besi (Fe, 2011–2016) di Kota Tual, 2016–2019**  
***Number of Pregnant Women, Those with One Visit and Four Visits of Antenatal Care, Chronic Energy Deficiency (CED), and Receiving Iron Supplement, (Fe, 2011–2016) in Tual Municipality, 2016–2019***

| <b>Tahun</b><br><b>Year</b> | <b>Jumlah Ibu Hamil</b><br><b>Pregnant Women</b> | <b>Melakukan</b><br><b>Kunjungan K1</b><br><b>One Visit</b> | <b>Melakukan</b><br><b>Kunjungan K4</b><br><b>Four Visits</b> | <b>Kurang Energi</b><br><b>Kronis (KEK)</b><br><b>Chronic Energy</b><br><b>Deficiency (CED)</b> | <b>Mendapat Zat</b><br><b>Besi (Fe)</b><br><b>Receiving Iron</b><br><b>Supplement</b> |
|-----------------------------|--|---|---|---|---|
| (1)                         | (2)  | (3)   | (4)   | (5)   | (6)   |
| 2019                        | 1 675  | 1 440   | 1 201   | 164   | 1 201   |
| 2018                        | 1 764  | 1 551   | 1 359   | 158   | 1 359   |
| 2017                        | 1 822  | 1 443   | 1 277   | 216   | 1 443   |
| 2016                        | 1 568  | 1 445   | 1 335   | 208   | 1 445   |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kesehatan Kota Tual/Health Department of Tual Municipality



**Tabel** 4.2.8 **Jumlah Remaja Usia 15–24 Tahun yang Mendapat Penyuluhan Tentang Kesehatan Reproduksi (Kespro), HIV/AIDS, dan Keluarga Berencana (KB) menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2019**  
**Number of Young People Aged 15–24 Who Had Counselling on Reproductive Health, HIV/AIDS, and Family Planning by Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2019**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Penyuluhan Kespro<br>Reproductive Health<br>Counselling | Penyuluhan HIV/AIDS<br>HIV/AIDS Counselling | Penyuluhan KB<br>Family Planning<br>Counselling |
|--------------------------|---|---|---|
| (1)                      | (2)   | (3)   | (4)   |
| Pp. Kur                  | 16  | 12  | 135   |
| Kur Selatan              | 116   | 18  | 222   |
| Tayando Tam              | 181   | 108   | 47  |
| Pulau Dullah Utara       | 39  | 473   | 626   |
| Pulau Dullah Selatan     | 867   | 483   | 1 162   |
| <b>Tual</b>              | <b>1 219</b>  | <b>1 094</b>                                | <b>2 192</b>                                    |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kesehatan Kota Tual/Health Department of Tual Municipality

**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.2.9

**Jumlah Kasus HIV/AIDS, IMS, DBD, Diare, TB, dan Malaria menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2019**  
***Number of Cases of HIV/AIDS, Sexually Transmitted Infection, Dengue Fever, Diarrhea, Tuberculosis (TB) and Malaria by Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2019***

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | HIV/AIDS<br>HIV/AIDS | IMS<br>Sexually Transmitted<br>Infection | DBD<br>Dengue<br>Fever | Diare<br>Diarrhea | TB<br>Tuberculosis | Malaria<br>Malaria |
|--------------------------|----------------------|--|------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| (1)                      | (2)                  | (3)                                      | (4)                    | (5)               | (6)                | (7)                |
| Pp. Kur                  | –                    | –  | –                      | ...               | ...                | ...                |
| Kur Selatan              | –                    | –  | 3                      | ...               | ...                | ...                |
| Tayando Tam              | 2                    | –  | –                      | ...               | ...                | ...                |
| Pulau Dullah Utara       | 4                    | 17                                       | 7                      | ...               | ...                | ...                |
| Pulau Dullah Selatan     | 11                   | 21                                       | 13                     | ...               | ...                | ...                |
| <b>Tual</b>              | <b>17</b>            | <b>38</b>                                | <b>23</b>              | <b>...</b>        | <b>...</b>         | <b>...</b>         |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kesehatan Kota Tual/Health Department of Tual Municipality

**Tabel 4.2.10** Angka Kesakitan menurut Penyakit Pasien Rawat Jalan di Rumah Sakit untuk Semua Golongan Umur di Kota Tual, 2019  
**Morbidity Rate by Disease for Out Hospitalized Patients for All Age Groups in Tual Municipality, 2019**

| Nama Penyakit<br>Diseases  | Jumlah Pasien<br>Number of Patient | Persentase<br>Percentage<br>(%) |
|--|------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| (1)  | (2)                                | (3)                             |
| Infeksi saluran Pernapasan Akut/ <i>Acute Infection of Respiratory Tarct</i> | 191                                | 3,80                            |
| Malaria/ <i>Malaria</i>  | 7                                  | 0,10                            |
| Mulut dan Gusi/ <i>Mouth and Pariodontal</i>                                 | 688                                | 13,70                           |
| Diare dan Gastroenteritis/ <i>Diarhea</i>                                    | 55                                 | 1,00                            |
| Kulit dan Jaringan Bawah Kulit/ <i>Skin Diales</i>                           | 144                                | 2,80                            |
| Bronchitis dan Broncolitis/ <i>Bronchitis</i>                                | 11                                 | 0,20                            |
| Conjungtivitas/ <i>Conjunctivity</i>   | 10                                 | 0,10                            |
| Pneumonia/ <i>Pneumonia</i>  | 23                                 | 0,40                            |
| TB Paru Klinis/ <i>Tuberculosis Clinis</i>                                   | 108                                | 2,10                            |
| Asma/ <i>Asthma</i>  | 105                                | 2,00                            |
| Cacaingan/ <i>Intestinal Worms</i>   | 27                                 | 0,50                            |
| Kecelakaan/ <i>Accidents</i>   | 243                                | 4,90                            |
| Rongga Mulut/ <i>Mouth Diseases</i>  | –                                  | –                               |
| Tekanan Darah Tinggi/ <i>Hypertension</i>                                    | 268                                | 5,30                            |
| Telinga dan Mastoid/ <i>Barache</i>  | 9                                  | 0,09                            |
| Diabetes Melitus/ <i>Diabetes Melitus</i>                                    | 177                                | 3,50                            |
| Lainnya/ <i>Others</i>   | 2933                               | 58,60                           |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>  | <b>5 005</b>                       | <b>100,00</b>                   |

Sumber/Source: Rumah Sakit di Kota Tual/*Hospital in Tual Municipality*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.2.11

**Angka Kesakitan menurut Penyakit Pasien Rawat Inap di Rumah Sakit untuk Semua Golongan Umur di Kota Tual, 2019**  
**Morbidity Rate by Disease for Hospitalized Patients for All Age Groups in Tual Municipality, 2019**

| <b>Nama Penyakit</b><br><i>Diseases</i>                                      | <b>Jumlah Pasien</b><br><i>Number of Patient</i> | <b>Persentase</b><br><i>Percentage</i><br>(%) |
|--|--|---|
| (1)  | (2)  | (3)   |
| Infeksi saluran Pernapasan Akut/ <i>Acute Infection of Respiratory Tarct</i> | –  | –   |
| Malaria/ <i>Malaria</i>  | 13   | 1,00  |
| Mulut dan Gusi/ <i>Mouth and Pariodontal</i>                                 | 3  | 0,20  |
| Diare dan Gastroenteritis/ <i>Diarhea</i>                                    | 88   | 6,00  |
| Kulit dan Jaringan Bawah Kulit/ <i>Skin Diales</i>                           | 4  | 0,20  |
| Bronchitis dan Broncolitis/ <i>Bronchitis</i>                                | 3  | 0,20  |
| Conjungtivitas/ <i>Conjunctivity</i>   | –  | –   |
| Pneumonia/ <i>Pneumonia</i>  | 63   | 4,00  |
| TB Paru Klinis/ <i>Tuberculosis Clinis</i>                                   | 17   | 1,00  |
| Asma/ <i>Asthma</i>  | 18   | 1,00  |
| Cacaingan/ <i>Intestinal Worms</i>   | 6  | 0,40  |
| Kecelakaan/ <i>Accidents</i>   | 18   | 1,00  |
| Rongga Mulut/ <i>Mouth Diseases</i>  | 1  | 0,00  |
| Tekanan Darah Tinggi/ <i>Hypertension</i>                                    | 5  | 0,30  |
| Telinga dan Mastoid/ <i>Barache</i>  | 2  | 0,10  |
| Diabetes Melitus/ <i>Diabetes Melitus</i>                                    | 9  | 1,00  |
| Lainnya/ <i>Others</i>   | 1 216  | 83,00   |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>  | <b>1 466</b>                                     | <b>100,00</b>                                 |

Sumber/Source: Rumah Sakit di Kota Tual/*Hospital in Tual Municipality*

**Tabel** 4.2.12 **Banyaknya Klinik Keluarga Berencana menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2019**  
**Table** 4.2.12 **Number of The Family Planning Clinics by Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2019**

| <b>Kecamatan<br/>Subdistrict</b> | <b>2015</b> | <b>2016</b> | <b>2017</b> | <b>2018</b> | <b>2019</b> |
|----------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1)                              | (2)         | (3)         | (4)         | (5)         | (6)         |
| Pp. Kur                          | 2           | 2           | 2           | 2           | 2           |
| Kur Selatan                      | 3           | 2           | 2           | 2           | 2           |
| Tayando Tam                      | 4           | 4           | 3           | 3           | 3           |
| Pulau Dullah Utara               | 6           | 6           | 7           | 6           | 6           |
| Pulau Dullah Selatan             | 4           | 7           | 7           | 5           | 5           |
| <b>Tual</b>                      | <b>19</b>   | <b>21</b>   | <b>21</b>   | <b>18</b>   | <b>18</b>   |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pemberdayaan Perempuan Perlindungan Anak Pengendalian Penduduk dan Keluarga Berencana Kota Tual/  
 Department of Women's Empowerment, Child Protection, Population Control, and Family Planning of Tual Municipality

**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.2.13**Peserta KB Aktif menurut Mix Kontrasepsi dan Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2019**  
*Active Family Planning Acceptors by Mix Contraception and Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2019*

| <b>Kecamatan<br/>Subdistrict</b> | <b>IUD<br/>IUD</b> | <b>Pil<br/>Pil</b> | <b>Kondom<br/>Condom</b> | <b>Suntik<br/>Injctciont</b> | <b>MOP<br/>MOP</b> | <b>MOW<br/>MOW</b> | <b>Implant<br/>Implant</b> |
|----------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|
| (1)                              | (2)                | (3)                | (4)                      | (5)                          | (6)                | (7)                | (8)                        |
| Pp. Kur                          | 1                  | 92                 | –                        | 255                          | –                  | –                  | 30                         |
| Kur Selatan                      | –                  | 20                 | –                        | 246                          | –                  | –                  | 37                         |
| Tayando Tam                      | –                  | 27                 | –                        | 308                          | –                  | 2                  | 58                         |
| Pulau Dullah Utara               | 11                 | 214                | 5                        | 1 805                        | –                  | 6                  | 156                        |
| Pulau Dullah Selatan             | 26                 | 259                | 92                       | 1 607                        | –                  | 23                 | 243                        |
| <b>Tual</b>                      | <b>38</b>          | <b>612</b>         | <b>97</b>                | <b>4 221</b>                 | <b>–</b>           | <b>31</b>          | <b>524</b>                 |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pemberdayaan Perempuan Perlindungan Anak Pengendalian Penduduk dan Keluarga Berencana Kota Tual/  
Department of Women's Empowerment, Child Protection, Population Control, and Family Planning of Tual Municipality

**Tabel 4.2.14** Peserta KB Baru menurut Mix Kontrasepsi dan Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2019  
**New Family Planning Acceptors by Mix Contraception and Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2019**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | IUD<br>IUD | Pil<br>Pil | Kondom<br>Condom | Suntik<br>Injeksi | MOP<br>MOP | MOW<br>MOW | Implant<br>Implant |
|--------------------------|------------|------------|------------------|-------------------|------------|------------|--------------------|
| (1)                      | (2)        | (3)        | (4)              | (5)               | (6)        | (7)        | (8)                |
| Pp. Kur                  | 1          | 9          | –                | 78                | –          | –          | 16                 |
| Kur Selatan              | –          | 78         | –                | 56                | –          | –          | 4                  |
| Tayando Tam              | –          | 25         | –                | 78                | –          | 2          | 43                 |
| Pulau Dullah Utara       | 7          | 48         | 6                | 290               | –          | 3          | 102                |
| Pulau Dullah Selatan     | 17         | 75         | 36               | 480               | –          | 15         | 98                 |
| <b>Tual</b>              | <b>25</b>  | <b>235</b> | <b>42</b>        | <b>982</b>        | <b>–</b>   | <b>20</b>  | <b>263</b>         |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pemberdayaan Perempuan Perlindungan Anak Pengendalian Penduduk dan Keluarga Berencana Kota Tual/  
 Department of Women's Empowerment, Child Protection, Population Control, and Family Planning of Tual Municipality

**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.2.15

**Jumlah Keluarga menurut Tahapan Keluarga Sejahtera dan Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2019**  
**Number of Family by Family Prosperity Ranks and Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2019**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Jumlah KK yang Didata<br>Total Chequed of Family | Tahapan Keluarga Sejahtera<br>Family Prosperity Ranking |                      |              |              |              |
|--------------------------|--|---|----------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
|                          |  | Pra-sejahtera<br>Pre-prosperous                         | Sejahtera/Prosperous |              |              |              |
| (1)                      | (2)  | (3)   | I                    | II           | III          | III+         |
| (1)                      | (2)  | (3)   | (4)                  | (5)          | (6)          | (7)          |
| Pp. Kur                  | 1 168  | 577   | 249                  | 134          | 176          | 32           |
| Kur Selatan              | 1 308  | 756   | 238                  | 117          | 148          | 49           |
| Tayando Tam              | 1 845  | 1 226   | 365                  | 116          | 93           | 45           |
| Pulau Dullah Utara       | 5 130  | 2 323   | 1 707                | 465          | 289          | 346          |
| Pulau Dullah Selatan     | 9 842  | 5 002   | 1 885                | 1 818        | 498          | 639          |
| <b>Tual</b>              | <b>19 293</b>                                    | <b>9 884</b>  | <b>4 444</b>         | <b>2 650</b> | <b>1 204</b> | <b>1 111</b> |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pemberdayaan Perempuan Perlindungan Anak Pengendalian Penduduk dan Keluarga Berencana Kota Tual/  
Department of Women's Empowerment, Child Protection, Population Control, and Family Planning of Tual Municipality



### 4.3 AGAMA DAN SOSIAL LAINNYA RELIGION AND OTHER SOCIAL AFFAIRS

**Tabel** 4.3.1 **Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan dan Agama yang Dianut di Kota Tual, 2019**  
*Population by Subdistrict and Religion in Tual Municipality, 2019*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Islam         | Protestan<br>Protestant | Katolik<br>Catholic | Hindu     | Budha<br>Buddha | Lainnya<br>Others |
|--------------------------|---------------|-------------------------|---------------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------------|
| (1)                      | (2)           | (3)                     | (4)                 | (5)       | (6)             | (7)               |
| Pp. Kur                  | 3 674         | 10                      | –                   | –         | –               | ...               |
| Kur Selatan              | 3 809         | –                       | –                   | –         | –               | ...               |
| Tayando Tam              | 7 540         | 18                      | 10                  | –         | –               | ...               |
| Pulau Dullah Utara       | 15 959        | 869                     | 2 072               | –         | –               | ...               |
| Pulau Dullah Selatan     | 42 640        | 14 014                  | 4 146               | 74        | 7               | ...               |
| <b>Tual</b>              | <b>73 622</b> | <b>14 911</b>           | <b>6 228</b>        | <b>79</b> | <b>10</b>       | <b>...</b>        |

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Agama Kota Tual/Ministry of Religious Tual Municipality

**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.3.2

**Jumlah Tempat Peribadatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2019**  
**Number of Places of Worship by Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2019**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Masjid<br>Mosque | Mushola<br>Pray<br>Room | Gereja<br>Protestan<br>Protestant<br>Church | Gereja<br>Katholik<br>Catholic<br>Church | Pura<br>Temple | Vihara   |
|--------------------------|------------------|-------------------------|---|--|----------------|----------|
| (1)                      | (2)              | (3)                     | (4)   | (5)                                      | (6)            | (7)      |
| Pp. Kur                  | 6                | –                       | –   | –  | –              | –        |
| Kur Selatan              | 10               | –                       | –   | –  | –              | –        |
| Tayando Tam              | 10               | –                       | –   | –  | –              | –        |
| Pulau Dullah Utara       | 27               | 8                       | 2   | 3  | –              | –        |
| Pulau Dullah Selatan     | 27               | 12                      | 14  | 5  | –              | –        |
| <b>Tual</b>              | <b>80</b>        | <b>20</b>               | <b>16</b>                                   | <b>8</b>                                 | <b>–</b>       | <b>–</b> |

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Agama Kota Tual/Ministry of Religious Tual Municipality

**Tabel 4.3.3** Jumlah Desa<sup>1</sup>/Kelurahan yang Mengalami Bencana Alam<sup>2</sup> Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2011–2018  
**Number of Villages<sup>1</sup> that Had Natural Disaster<sup>2</sup> by Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2011–2018**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Banjir/Flood |          |          |
|--------------------------|--------------|----------|----------|
|                          | 2011         | 2014     | 2018     |
| (1)                      | (2)          | (3)      | (4)      |
| Pp. Kur                  | –            | –        | –        |
| Kur Selatan <sup>3</sup> | –            | –        | –        |
| Tayando Tam              | –            | –        | –        |
| Pulau Dullah Utara       | –            | –        | –        |
| Pulau Dullah Selatan     | 1            | –        | 1        |
| <b>Tual</b>              | <b>1</b>     | <b>–</b> | <b>1</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.3.3

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Gempa Bumi/ <i>Earthquake</i> |      |      |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|------|------|
|                                 | 2011                          | 2014 | 2018 |
| (1)                             | (5)                           | (6)  | (7)  |
| Pp. Kur                         | –                             | –    | –    |
| Kur Selatan <sup>3</sup>        | ...                           | –    | –    |
| Tayando Tam                     | –                             | –    | –    |
| Pulau Dullah Utara              | –                             | –    | –    |
| Pulau Dullah Selatan            | –                             | –    | –    |
| <b>Tual</b>                     | –                             | –    | –    |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.3.3

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Tanah Longsor/Landslide |          |          |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|----------|----------|
|                          | 2011                    | 2014     | 2018     |
| (1)                      | (8)                     | (9)      | (10)     |
| Pp. Kur                  | –                       | –        | –        |
| Kur Selatan <sup>3</sup> | ...                     | –        | –        |
| Tayando Tam              | –                       | –        | –        |
| Pulau Dullah Utara       | –                       | –        | –        |
| Pulau Dullah Selatan     | 2                       | 1        | 1        |
| <b>Tual</b>              | <b>2</b>                | <b>1</b> | <b>1</b> |

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup> Desa pada tabel ini termasuk Unit Permukiman Transmigrasi (UPT) yang masih dibina oleh kementerian terkait dan nagari di Kabupaten/Kota Sumatera Barat/Villages in this table are included in Transmigration Settlement Unit which is still fostered by the relevant ministries and the nagari in the Province of Sumatera Barat

<sup>2</sup> Terjadi dalam tiga tahun terakhir sampai dengan saat pencacahan/Occured during the last three years by the time of enumeration

<sup>3</sup> Kecamatan dibentuk pada tahun 2013/Subdistricts was formed on 2013

Sumber/Source: BPS, Pendataan Potensi Desa (Podes)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Village Potential Data Collecting

#### 4.4 KEMISKINAN POVERTY

**Tabel** 4.4.1 **Garis Kemiskinan, Jumlah, dan Persentase Penduduk Miskin di Kota Tual, 2012–2019**  
*Poverty Line, Number, and Percentage of Poor People in Tual Municipality, 2012–2019*

| Tahun<br>Year | Garis Kemiskinan<br>(rupiah/kapita/bulan)<br>Poverty Line<br>(rupiah/capita/month) | Jumlah Penduduk<br>Miskin (ribu)<br>Number of Poor People<br>(thousand) | Persentase Penduduk<br>Miskin<br>Percentage of Poor<br>People |
|---------------|--|---|---|
| (1)           | (2)  | (3)   | (4)   |
| 2012          | 269 265  | 16,00   | 25,66   |
| 2013          | 291 769  | 15,00   | 23,28   |
| 2014          | 297 378  | 14,80   | 22,31   |
| 2015          | 328 247  | 16,74   | 24,90   |
| 2016          | 345 670  | 17,12   | 24,74   |
| 2017          | 372 731  | 17,09   | 24,00   |
| 2018          | 510 231  | 17,13   | 23,42   |
| 2019          | 535 425  | 17,03   | 22,68   |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional Maret/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, March National Socioeconomic Survey

**Tabel** 4.4.2 **Indeks Kedalaman Kemiskinan dan Indeks Keparahan Kemiskinan di Kota Tual, 2012–2019**  
**Table** 4.4.2 **Poverty Gap Index and Poverty Severity Index in Tual Municipality, 2012–2019**

| Tahun<br>Year | Indeks Kedalaman Kemiskinan<br>Poverty Gap Index | Indeks Keparahan Kemiskinan<br>Poverty Severity Index |
|---------------|--|---|
| (1)           | (2)  | (3)   |
| 2012          | 4,71   | 1,26  |
| 2013          | 3,42   | 0,86  |
| 2014          | 3,85   | 1,17  |
| 2015          | 2,83   | 0,46  |
| 2016          | 4,32   | 1,03  |
| 2017          | 4,46   | 1,22  |
| 2018          | 3,39   | 0,75  |
| 2019          | 3,39   | 0,76  |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional Maret/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, March National Socioeconomic Survey

BAB  
Chapter

05

# PERTANIAN, KEHUTANAN, PETERNAKAN, DAN PERIKANAN

AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY,  
LIVESTOCK, AND FISHERY

## PRODUKSI LAOS/LENGKUAS

Production of galanga **3.900** kg

**2.180** kg

KECAMATAN DENGAN  
**PRODUKSI TERBANYAK**

*Subdistrict with the most production*

Pulau Dullah  
Selatan

**500** m<sup>2</sup>  
sq.m

KECAMATAN DENGAN  
**LUAS PANEN TERLUAS**

*Subdistrict with the widest harvested area*





**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

1. Survei Pertanian Hortikultura (SPH) diselenggarakan oleh Badan Pusat Statistik bekerja sama dengan Direktorat Jenderal Hortikultura, Kementerian Pertanian.
2. Kuesioner yang digunakan dalam pengumpulan data SPH mencakup:
  - a. SPH-SBS digunakan untuk data tanaman sayuran dan buah-buahan semusim.
  - b. SPH-BST digunakan untuk data tanaman buahbuahan dan sayuran tahunan.
  - c. SPH-TBF digunakan untuk data tanaman biofarmaka.
  - d. SPH-TH digunakan untuk data tanaman hias.
3. Metode yang digunakan dalam survei ini adalah metode pencacahan lengkap terhadap seluruh kecamatan di Indonesia dan dilaporkan secara rutin bulanan untuk SPH-SBS dan triwulanan untuk SPH-BST, SPH-TBF, SPH-TH oleh KCD.
4. Tanaman sayuran dan buah-buahan semusim
  - a. Tanaman sayuran semusim adalah tanaman yang bermanfaat sebagai sayur, sebagai sumber vitamin, mineral, dan lain-lain yang berumur kurang dari satu

**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. *The Agricultural Survey for Horticulture (SPH) is carried out by the BPS-Statistics Indonesia in cooperation with the Directorate General of Horticulture, Ministry of Agriculture.*
2. *The Questionnaire used to collect the Argicultural Survey for Horticulture data are:*
  - a. *SPH-SBS used for data on seasonal vegetable and fruit plants.*
  - b. *SPH-BST used for data on annual fruit and vegetable plants.*
  - c. *SPH-TBF used for data on medicinal plants.*
  - d. *SPH-TH used for data on ornamental plants.*
3. *The method used in this survey is complete enumeration for all of sub districts in Indonesia and reported monthly for SPH-SBS and quarterly for SPH-BST, SPH-TBF, SPH-TH by agriculture extension workers.*
4. *Seasonal vegetable and fruit plants*
  - a. *Seasonal vegetable plants are used/consumed as vegetables, which are the sources of vitamin, mineral, etc that are aged less than 1 year. In general, parts that consumed are in the*

tahun. Pada umumnya bagian yang digunakan sebagai sayur berupa daun, bunga, buah, dan umbi.

- b. Tanaman buah-buahan semusim adalah tanaman yang menghasilkan buah segar sebagai sumber vitamin, mineral, dan lain-lain yang berumur kurang dari satu tahun dan berbatang lunak. Pada umumnya buah yang dihasilkan dapat dikonsumsi tanpa dimasak terlebih dahulu.

*form of leaves, flower, fruits, and tubers.*

- b. *Seasonal fruit plants are plants that produce fresh fruit as a sources of vitamin, mineral, etc that aged less than 1 year and soft trunked. Generally, the fruit produced can be consumed without being cooked first.*

5. Tanaman buah-buahan dan sayuran tahunan

- a. Tanaman buah-buahan tahunan adalah tanaman yang menghasilkan buah segar sebagai sumber vitamin, mineral, dan lain-lain yang berumur satu tahun atau lebih dan berbatang keras. Pada umumnya buah yang dihasilkan dapat dikonsumsi tanpa dimasak terlebih dahulu.

- b. Tanaman sayuran tahunan adalah tanaman yang bermanfaat sebagai sayur, sebagai sumber vitamin, mineral, dan lain-lain yang berumur satu tahun atau lebih. Pada umumnya bagian yang digunakan sebagai sayur berupa daun, bunga, buah, dan umbi.

5. Annual fruit and vegetable plants

- a. *Annual fruit plants are plants that produce fresh fruit as sources of vitamin, mineral, etc that are aged more than 1 year and hard trunked. Generally, the fruit produced can be consumed without being cooked first.*

- b. *Annual vegetable plants are plants used as vegetables as sources of vitamin, mineral, etc that is aged more than 1 year. In general, the parts that consumed are in the form of leaves, flower, fruits, and tubers.*

6. Tanaman biofarmaka adalah tanaman yang bermanfaat untuk obat-obatan, kosmetik, dan kesehatan yang dikonsumsi atau digunakan dari bagian-bagian tanaman, seperti daun, batang, buah, umbi (rimpang) ataupun akar.
7. Tanaman hias adalah tanaman yang mempunyai nilai keindahan baik bentuk, warna daun, tajuk maupun bunganya, sering digunakan untuk penghias pekarangan dan lain sebagainya.
8. Data yang dikumpulkan dalam SPH mencakup: data tentang luas penanaman, luas panen (untuk buahbuahan tahunan adalah banyaknya tanaman yang menghasilkan), produksi, luas rusak, luas tanaman akhir, dan harga jual petani.
9. Luas panen adalah luas tanaman sayuran, buahbuahan, biofarmaka, dan tanaman hias yang diambil hasilnya/dipanen pada periode pelaporan.
10. Luas panen untuk tanaman sayuran: luas tanaman yang dipanen sekaligus/habis/dibongkar dan luas tanaman yang dipanen berkali-kali (lebih dari satu kali)/belum habis.
  - a. Tanaman yang dipanen sekaligus/habis/ dibongkar adalah tanaman yang sehabis
6. *Medicinal plants are plants which are useful for medicine, cosmetics, and health. It is consumed from part of the plant, such as leaf, flower, fruit, tuber, and root.*
7. *Ornamental plants are plants which have a beauty value, either in shape, colour of leaf or crown of flower, and they are often used as a yard decorator.*
8. *The Agriculture Survey for Horticulture collects the information on the planted area, harvested area (for annual fruits is the number of production plant), production, damaged area, plant area in the end of period, and price on the farm-gate level.*
9. *Harvested area is area which vegetable, fruit, medicinal and ornamental plant of crop harvested during the period of report.*
10. *Harvested area of vegetables: area of entirely harvested/demolished plant and plant that is harvested several times/undemolished.*
  - a. *Entirely harvested/demolished plants are plants usually harvested once and demolished*

panen langsung dibongkar/dicabut, terdiri dari bawang merah, bawang putih, bawang daun, kentang, kol/kubis, kembang kol, petsai/sawi, wortel, lobak, dan kacang merah.

- b. Tanaman yang dipanen berkali-kali (lebih dari satu kali)/belum habis adalah tanaman yang pemanenannya lebih dari satu kali dan biasanya dibongkar apabila panen terakhir sudah tidak memadai lagi, terdiri dari: kacang panjang, cabai besar, cabai rawit, jamur, tomat, terung, buncis, ketimun, labu siam, kangkung, bayam, melon, semangka, dan blewah.

*to be substituted by other plants, consisting of: shallots, garlic, wlech onion, potato, cabbage, cauliflower, chinese cabbage, carrots, radish, and red beans.*

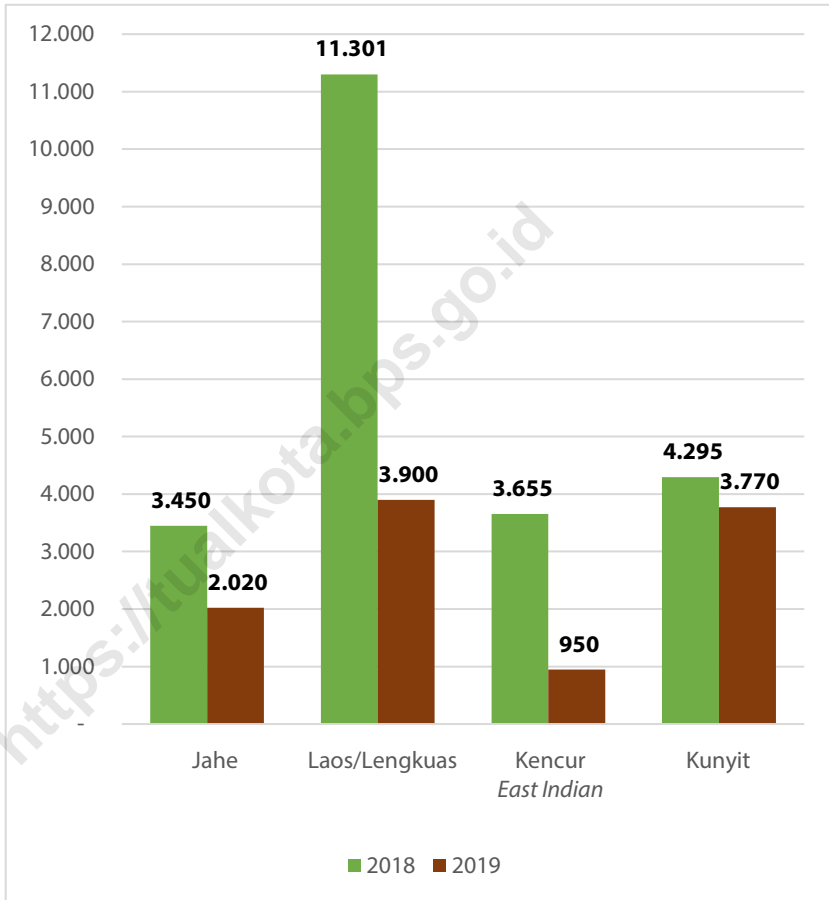
- b. Plants that are harvested several times/undemolished are plants usually harvested more than once and demolished in the case that the last harvest was economically not profitable. They consist of: yardlong beans, chili, small chili, mushroom, tomatoes, eggplant, green beans, cucumber, chayote, kangkong, spinach, melon, watermelon, and cantalaupe.*

11. Produksi adalah hasil menurut bentuk produk dari setiap tanaman sayuran, buah-buahan, biofarmaka, dan tanaman hias yang diambil berdasarkan luas yang dipanen/tanaman yang menghasilkan pada bulan/triwulan laporan.

*11. Production is the standard production quantity form of vegetable, fruit, medicinal and ornamental plant based on harvested area/the number of production plants reported monthly/quarterly.*

**Gambar** 5.1  
**Figures**

**Produksi Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kota Tual (kg), 2018 dan 2019**  
*Production of Medicinal Plants by Kind of Plant in Tual Municipality (kg), 2018 and 2019*



Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TBF  
*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-TBF*

**5.1 HORTIKULTURA**  
**HORTICULTURE**

**Tabel** 5.1.1 **Luas Panen Tanaman Sayuran Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kota Tual (ha) 2018 dan 2019**  
**Table** 5.1.1 **Harvested Area of Vegetables by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Tual Municipality (ha), 2018 and 2019**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Bawang Daun/Scallion |             | Bawang Merah/Shallot |             |
|--------------------------|----------------------|-------------|----------------------|-------------|
|                          | 2018                 | 2019        | 2018                 | 2019        |
| (1)                      | (2)                  | (3)         | (4)                  | (5)         |
| Pp. Kur                  | –                    | –           | –                    | –           |
| Kur Selatan              | –                    | –           | –                    | –           |
| Tayando Tam              | –                    | –           | –                    | –           |
| Pulau Dullah Utara       | 1,00                 | 1,00        | 2,00                 | 4,00        |
| Pulau Dullah Selatan     | –                    | –           | –                    | –           |
| <b>Tual</b>              | <b>1,00</b>          | <b>1,00</b> | <b>2,00</b>          | <b>4,00</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.1.1*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Bawang Putih/Garlic |      | Bayam/Spinach |              |
|--------------------------|---------------------|------|---------------|--------------|
|                          | 2018                | 2019 | 2018          | 2019         |
| (1)                      | (6)                 | (7)  | (8)           | (9)          |
| Pp. Kur                  | –                   | –    | –             | 1,00         |
| Kur Selatan              | –                   | –    | 2,00          | 3,00         |
| Tayando Tam              | –                   | –    | –             | 1,00         |
| Pulau Dullah Utara       | –                   | –    | 5,00          | 5,00         |
| Pulau Dullah Selatan     | –                   | –    | 4,00          | 1,00         |
| <b>Tual</b>              | –                   | –    | <b>11,00</b>  | <b>11,00</b> |



Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.1.1

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Blewah/Blewah |      | Buncis/String Bean |             |
|--------------------------|---------------|------|--------------------|-------------|
|                          | 2018          | 2019 | 2018               | 2019        |
| (1)                      | (10)          | (11) | (12)               | (13)        |
| Pp. Kur                  | -             | -    | 1,00               | 1,00        |
| Kur Selatan              | -             | -    | 2,00               | 1,00        |
| Tayando Tam              | -             | -    | 1,00               | 1,00        |
| Pulau Dullah Utara       | -             | -    | 3,00               | 3,00        |
| Pulau Dullah Selatan     | -             | -    | 2,00               | 2,00        |
| <b>Tual</b>              | -             | -    | <b>9,00</b>        | <b>8,00</b> |

<https://tualkota.bps.go.id>

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.1.1*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Cabai Besar/Chili/Big Chili |             | Cabai Rawit<br>Chili/Cayenne Pepper |             |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------|-------------------------------------|-------------|
|                          | 2018                        | 2019        | 2018                                | 2019        |
| (1)                      | (14)                        | (15)        | (16)                                | (17)        |
| Pp. Kur                  | –                           | –           | 2,00                                | 1,00        |
| Kur Selatan              | –                           | 1,00        | 2,00                                | 2,00        |
| Tayando Tam              | –                           | 1,00        | –                                   | –           |
| Pulau Dullah Utara       | 3,00                        | 3,00        | 4,00                                | 3,00        |
| Pulau Dullah Selatan     | 1,00                        | –           | 3,00                                | 2,00        |
| <b>Tual</b>              | <b>4,00</b>                 | <b>5,00</b> | <b>11,00</b>                        | <b>8,00</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.1.1

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Jamur/Mushrooms |      | Kacang Merah/Red Beans |      |
|--------------------------|-----------------|------|------------------------|------|
|                          | 2018            | 2019 | 2018                   | 2019 |
| (1)                      | (18)            | (19) | (20)                   | (21) |
| Pp. Kur                  | -               | -    | -                      | -    |
| Kur Selatan              | -               | -    | -                      | -    |
| Tayando Tam              | -               | -    | -                      | -    |
| Pulau Dullah Utara       | -               | -    | -                      | -    |
| Pulau Dullah Selatan     | -               | -    | -                      | -    |
| <b>Tual</b>              | -               | -    | -                      | -    |

<https://tualkota.bps.go.id>

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.1.1*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Kacang Panjang/Long Beans |             | Kangkung/Water Spinach |              |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|-------------|------------------------|--------------|
|                          | 2018                      | 2019        | 2018                   | 2019         |
| (1)                      | (22)                      | (23)        | (24)                   | (25)         |
| Pp. Kur                  | 1,00                      | 3,00        | 4,00                   | 3,00         |
| Kur Selatan              | –                         | –           | 3,00                   | 2,00         |
| Tayando Tam              | –                         | 2,00        | 1,00                   | 2,00         |
| Pulau Dullah Utara       | 3,00                      | 3,00        | 5,00                   | 6,00         |
| Pulau Dullah Selatan     | 2,00                      | –           | 5,00                   | 5,00         |
| <b>Tual</b>              | <b>6,00</b>               | <b>8,00</b> | <b>18,00</b>           | <b>18,00</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.1.1

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Kembang Kol/Cauliflower |      | Kentang/Potato |      |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|------|----------------|------|
|                          | 2018                    | 2019 | 2018           | 2019 |
| (1)                      | (26)                    | (27) | (28)           | (29) |
| Pp. Kur                  | -                       | -    | -              | -    |
| Kur Selatan              | -                       | -    | -              | -    |
| Tayando Tam              | -                       | -    | -              | -    |
| Pulau Dullah Utara       | -                       | -    | -              | -    |
| Pulau Dullah Selatan     | -                       | -    | -              | -    |
| <b>Tual</b>              | -                       | -    | -              | -    |

<https://tualkota.bps.go.id>

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.1.1*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Ketimun/Cucumber |             | Kubis/ Cabbage |             |
|--------------------------|------------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|
|                          | 2018             | 2019        | 2018           | 2019        |
| (1)                      | (30)             | (31)        | (32)           | (33)        |
| Pp. Kur                  | 1,00             | 1,00        | 2,00           | –           |
| Kur Selatan              | –                | 2,00        | –              | –           |
| Tayando Tam              | 1,00             | –           | –              | –           |
| Pulau Dullah Utara       | 3,00             | 3,00        | 2,00           | 3,00        |
| Pulau Dullah Selatan     | 2,00             | 1,00        | –              | –           |
| <b>Tual</b>              | <b>7,00</b>      | <b>7,00</b> | <b>4,00</b>    | <b>3,00</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.1.1

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Labu Siam/Chayote |      | Lobak/Radish |      |
|--------------------------|-------------------|------|--------------|------|
|                          | 2018              | 2019 | 2018         | 2019 |
| (1)                      | (34)              | (35) | (36)         | (37) |
| Pp. Kur                  | -                 | -    | -            | -    |
| Kur Selatan              | -                 | -    | -            | -    |
| Tayando Tam              | -                 | -    | -            | -    |
| Pulau Dullah Utara       | -                 | -    | -            | -    |
| Pulau Dullah Selatan     | -                 | -    | -            | -    |
| <b>Tual</b>              | -                 | -    | -            | -    |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.1

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Melon/Melon |      | Paprika/Bell Pepper |      |
|--------------------------|-------------|------|---------------------|------|
|                          | 2018        | 2019 | 2018                | 2019 |
| (1)                      | (38)        | (39) | (40)                | (41) |
| Pp. Kur                  | -           | -    | -                   | -    |
| Kur Selatan              | -           | -    | -                   | -    |
| Tayando Tam              | -           | -    | -                   | -    |
| Pulau Dullah Utara       | -           | -    | -                   | -    |
| Pulau Dullah Selatan     | -           | -    | -                   | -    |
| <b>Tual</b>              | -           | -    | -                   | -    |



Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.1.1

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Petsai/Sawi/<br>Chinese Cabbage/Mustard Green |              | Semangka/Water Melon |             |
|--------------------------|---|--------------|----------------------|-------------|
|                          | 2018  | 2019         | 2018                 | 2019        |
| (1)                      | (42)  | (43)         | (44)                 | (45)        |
| Pp. Kur                  | 2,00  | 3,00         | –                    | –           |
| Kur Selatan              | –   | 1,00         | –                    | –           |
| Tayando Tam              | 2,00  | 2,00         | –                    | –           |
| Pulau Dullah Utara       | 5,00  | 5,00         | 1,00                 | 1,00        |
| Pulau Dullah Selatan     | 2,00  | 3,00         | –                    | –           |
| <b>Tual</b>              | <b>11,00</b>                                  | <b>14,00</b> | <b>1,00</b>          | <b>1,00</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.1.1*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Stroberi/Strawberry |      | Terung/Eggplant |             |
|--------------------------|---------------------|------|-----------------|-------------|
|                          | 2018                | 2019 | 2018            | 2019        |
| (1)                      | (46)                | (47) | (48)            | (49)        |
| Pp. Kur                  | –                   | –    | 2,00            | 2,00        |
| Kur Selatan              | –                   | –    | –               | –           |
| Tayando Tam              | –                   | –    | 1,00            | 1,00        |
| Pulau Dullah Utara       | –                   | –    | 3,00            | 3,00        |
| Pulau Dullah Selatan     | –                   | –    | 2,00            | 1,00        |
| <b>Tual</b>              | –                   | –    | <b>8,00</b>     | <b>7,00</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.1.1

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Tomat/Tomato |             | Wortel/Carrot |      |
|--------------------------|--------------|-------------|---------------|------|
|                          | 2018         | 2019        | 2018          | 2019 |
| (1)                      | (50)         | (51)        | (52)          | (53) |
| Pp. Kur                  | 1,00         | –           | –             | –    |
| Kur Selatan              | –            | –           | –             | –    |
| Tayando Tam              | –            | 1,00        | –             | –    |
| Pulau Dullah Utara       | 3,00         | 3,00        | –             | –    |
| Pulau Dullah Selatan     | 3,00         | 1,00        | –             | –    |
| <b>Tual</b>              | <b>7,00</b>  | <b>5,00</b> | –             | –    |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS

**Tabel**  
**Table** 5.1.2

**Produksi Tanaman Sayuran Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kota Tual (kuintal), 2018 dan 2019**  
*Production of Vegetables by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Tual Municipality (quintal), 2018 and 2019*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Bawang Daun/Scallion |              | Bawang Merah/Shallots |               |
|--------------------------|----------------------|--------------|-----------------------|---------------|
|                          | 2018                 | 2019         | 2018                  | 2019          |
| (1)                      | (2)                  | (3)          | (4)                   | (5)           |
| Pp. Kur                  | –                    | –            | –                     | –             |
| Kur Selatan              | –                    | –            | –                     | –             |
| Tayando Tam              | –                    | –            | –                     | –             |
| Pulau Dullah Utara       | 51,00                | 52,00        | 182,00                | 271,00        |
| Pulau Dullah Selatan     | –                    | –            | –                     | –             |
| <b>Tual</b>              | <b>51,00</b>         | <b>52,00</b> | <b>182,00</b>         | <b>271,00</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.1.2

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Bawang Putih/Garlic |      | Bayam/Spinach |               |
|--------------------------|---------------------|------|---------------|---------------|
|                          | 2018                | 2019 | 2018          | 2019          |
| (1)                      | (6)                 | (7)  | (8)           | (9)           |
| Pp. Kur                  | –                   | –    | –             | 26,00         |
| Kur Selatan              | –                   | –    | 40,00         | 60,00         |
| Tayando Tam              | –                   | –    | –             | 30,00         |
| Pulau Dullah Utara       | –                   | –    | 403,00        | 407,00        |
| Pulau Dullah Selatan     | –                   | –    | 85,00         | 23,00         |
| <b>Tual</b>              | –                   | –    | <b>528,00</b> | <b>546,00</b> |

<https://tualkota.bps.go.id>

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.2

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Blewah/Blewah |      | Buncis/String Bean |               |
|--------------------------|---------------|------|--------------------|---------------|
|                          | 2018          | 2019 | 2018               | 2019          |
| (1)                      | (10)          | (11) | (12)               | (13)          |
| Pp. Kur                  | –             | –    | 67,00              | 22,00         |
| Kur Selatan              | –             | –    | 189,00             | 97,00         |
| Tayando Tam              | –             | –    | 32,00              | 53,00         |
| Pulau Dullah Utara       | –             | –    | 394,00             | 460,00        |
| Pulau Dullah Selatan     | –             | –    | 81,00              | 117,00        |
| <b>Tual</b>              | –             | –    | <b>763,00</b>      | <b>749,00</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.1.2

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Cabai Besar/Chili/Big chili |               | Cabai Rawit<br>Chili/Cayenne Pepper |               |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|
|                          | 2018                        | 2019          | 2018                                | 2019          |
| (1)                      | (14)                        | (15)          | (16)                                | (17)          |
| Pp. Kur                  | –                           | –             | 113,00                              | 72,00         |
| Kur Selatan              | –                           | 73,00         | 102,00                              | 151,00        |
| Tayando Tam              | –                           | 130,00        | –                                   | –             |
| Pulau Dullah Utara       | 291,00                      | 363,00        | 319,00                              | 320,00        |
| Pulau Dullah Selatan     | 42,00                       | –             | 163,00                              | 156,00        |
| <b>Tual</b>              | <b>333,00</b>               | <b>566,00</b> | <b>697,00</b>                       | <b>699,00</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.2

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Jamur/ <i>Mushrooms</i> |      | Kacang Merah/ <i>Red Beans</i> |      |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|------|--------------------------------|------|
|                          | 2018                    | 2019 | 2018                           | 2019 |
| (1)                      | (18)                    | (19) | (20)                           | (21) |
| Pp. Kur                  | –                       | –    | –                              | –    |
| Kur Selatan              | –                       | –    | –                              | –    |
| Tayando Tam              | –                       | –    | –                              | –    |
| Pulau Dullah Utara       | –                       | –    | –                              | –    |
| Pulau Dullah Selatan     | –                       | –    | –                              | –    |
| <b>Tual</b>              | –                       | –    | –                              | –    |



Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.1.2

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Kacang Panjang/Long Beans |               | Kangkung/Water Spinach |               |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|---------------|------------------------|---------------|
|                          | 2018                      | 2019          | 2018                   | 2019          |
| (1)                      | (22)                      | (23)          | (24)                   | (25)          |
| Pp. Kur                  | 70,00                     | 184,00        | 106,00                 | 86,00         |
| Kur Selatan              | –                         | –             | 64,00                  | 44,00         |
| Tayando Tam              | –                         | 168,00        | 21,00                  | 47,00         |
| Pulau Dullah Utara       | 181,00                    | 254,00        | 407,00                 | 521,00        |
| Pulau Dullah Selatan     | 95,00                     | –             | 117,00                 | 128,00        |
| <b>Tual</b>              | <b>346,00</b>             | <b>606,00</b> | <b>715,00</b>          | <b>826,00</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.2

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Kembang Kol/ <i>Cauliflower</i> |      | Kentang/ <i>Potato</i> |      |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------|------|------------------------|------|
|                          | 2018                            | 2019 | 2018                   | 2019 |
| (1)                      | (26)                            | (27) | (28)                   | (29) |
| Pp. Kur                  | –                               | –    | –                      | –    |
| Kur Selatan              | –                               | –    | –                      | –    |
| Tayando Tam              | –                               | –    | –                      | –    |
| Pulau Dullah Utara       | –                               | –    | –                      | –    |
| Pulau Dullah Selatan     | –                               | –    | –                      | –    |
| <b>Tual</b>              | –                               | –    | –                      | –    |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.1.2

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Ketimun/Cucumber |                 | Kubis/Cabbage |               |
|--------------------------|------------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|
|                          | 2018             | 2019            | 2018          | 2019          |
| (1)                      | (30)             | (31)            | (32)          | (33)          |
| Pp. Kur                  | 103,00           | 164,00          | 103,00        | –             |
| Kur Selatan              | –                | 214,00          | –             | –             |
| Tayando Tam              | 129,00           | –               | –             | –             |
| Pulau Dullah Utara       | 515,00           | 568,00          | 137,00        | 222,00        |
| Pulau Dullah Selatan     | 161,00           | 126,00          | –             | –             |
| <b>Tual</b>              | <b>908,00</b>    | <b>1 072,00</b> | <b>240,00</b> | <b>222,00</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.2

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Labu Siam/Chayote |      | Lobak/Radish |      |
|--------------------------|-------------------|------|--------------|------|
|                          | 2018              | 2019 | 2018         | 2019 |
| (1)                      | (34)              | (35) | (36)         | (37) |
| Pp. Kur                  | –                 | –    | –            | –    |
| Kur Selatan              | –                 | –    | –            | –    |
| Tayando Tam              | –                 | –    | –            | –    |
| Pulau Dullah Utara       | –                 | –    | –            | –    |
| Pulau Dullah Selatan     | –                 | –    | –            | –    |
| <b>Tual</b>              | –                 | –    | –            | –    |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.1.2*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Melon/ <i>Melon</i> |      | Paprika/ <i>Bell Pepper</i> |      |
|---------------------------------|---------------------|------|-----------------------------|------|
|                                 | 2018                | 2019 | 2018                        | 2019 |
| (1)                             | (38)                | (39) | (40)                        | (41) |
| Pp. Kur                         | –                   | –    | –                           | –    |
| Kur Selatan                     | –                   | –    | –                           | –    |
| Tayando Tam                     | –                   | –    | –                           | –    |
| Pulau Dullah Utara              | –                   | –    | –                           | –    |
| Pulau Dullah Selatan            | –                   | –    | –                           | –    |
| <b>Tual</b>                     | –                   | –    | –                           | –    |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.2

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Petsai/Sawi<br>Chinese Cabbage/mustard green |               | Semangka/Water Melon |               |
|--------------------------|--|---------------|----------------------|---------------|
|                          | 2018   | 2019          | 2018                 | 2019          |
| (1)                      | (42)   | (43)          | (44)                 | (45)          |
| Pp. Kur                  | 72,00  | 112,00        | –                    | –             |
| Kur Selatan              | –  | 37,00         | –                    | –             |
| Tayando Tam              | 86,00  | 85,00         | –                    | –             |
| Pulau Dullah Utara       | 222,00                                       | 309,00        | 222,00               | 221,00        |
| Pulau Dullah Selatan     | 86,00  | 134,00        | –                    | –             |
| <b>Tual</b>              | <b>466,00</b>                                | <b>677,00</b> | <b>222,00</b>        | <b>221,00</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.1.2

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Stroberi/Strawberry |      | Terung/Eggplant |                 |
|--------------------------|---------------------|------|-----------------|-----------------|
|                          | 2018                | 2019 | 2018            | 2019            |
| (1)                      | (46)                | (47) | (48)            | (49)            |
| Pp. Kur                  | –                   | –    | 163,00          | 307,00          |
| Kur Selatan              | –                   | –    | –               | –               |
| Tayando Tam              | –                   | –    | 103,00          | 111,00          |
| Pulau Dullah Utara       | –                   | –    | 683,00          | 493,00          |
| Pulau Dullah Selatan     | –                   | –    | 222,00          | 106,00          |
| <b>Tual</b>              | –                   | –    | <b>1 171,00</b> | <b>1 017,00</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.2

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Tomat/Tomato  |               | Wortel/Carrot |      |
|--------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|------|
|                          | 2018          | 2019          | 2018          | 2019 |
| (1)                      | (50)          | (51)          | (52)          | (53) |
| Pp. Kur                  | 30,00         | –             | –             | –    |
| Kur Selatan              | –             | –             | –             | –    |
| Tayando Tam              | –             | 80,00         | –             | –    |
| Pulau Dullah Utara       | 380,00        | 339,00        | –             | –    |
| Pulau Dullah Selatan     | 164,00        | 86,00         | –             | –    |
| <b>Tual</b>              | <b>574,00</b> | <b>505,00</b> | –             | –    |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, *Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS*



**Tabel**  
**Table** 5.1.3

**Luas Panen Tanaman Sayuran dan Buah–Buahan Semusim Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kota Tual, 2018 dan 2019**  
**Harvested Area of Seasonal Vegetables and Fruits by Kind of Plant in Tual Municipality, 2018 and 2019**

| Jenis Tanaman<br><i>Kind of Plants</i>   | Satuan<br><i>Unit</i> | 2018  | 2019  |
|--|-----------------------|-------|-------|
| (1)                                      | (2)                   | (3)   | (4)   |
| Bawang Daun/ Wlech Onion                 | ha/ha                 | 1,00  | 1,00  |
| Bawang Merah/ Shallot                    | ha/ha                 | 2,00  | 4,00  |
| Bawang Putih/ Garlic                     | ha/ha                 | –     | –     |
| Bayam/ Spinach                           | ha/ha                 | 11,00 | 11,00 |
| Blewah/ Cantaloupe                       | ha/ha                 | –     | –     |
| Buncis/ Green Bean                       | ha/ha                 | 9,00  | 8,00  |
| Cabai Besar/ Chili (Capsicum Annum)      | ha/ha                 | 4,00  | 5,00  |
| Cabai Rawit/ Chili (Capsicum Frutescens) | ha/ha                 | 11,00 | 8,00  |
| Jamur/ Mushroom                          | ha/ha                 | –     | –     |
| Kacang Merah/ Red Bean                   | ha/ha                 | –     | –     |
| Kacang Panjang/ Yardlong Bean            | ha/ha                 | 6,00  | 8,00  |
| Kangkung/ Kangkong                       | ha/ha                 | 18,00 | 18,00 |
| Kembang Kol/ Cauliflower                 | ha/ha                 | –     | –     |
| Kentang/ Potato                          | ha/ha                 | –     | –     |
| Ketimun/ Cucumber                        | ha/ha                 | 7,00  | 7,00  |
| Kubis/ Cabbage                           | ha/ha                 | 4,00  | 3,00  |
| Labu Siam/ Chayote                       | ha/ha                 | –     | –     |
| Lobak/ Radish                            | ha/ha                 | –     | –     |
| Melon/ Melon                             | ha/ha                 | –     | –     |
| Paprika/ Bell Pepper                     | ha/ha                 | –     | –     |
| Petsai/ Chinese Cabbage                  | ha/ha                 | 11,00 | 14,00 |
| Semangka/ Watermelon                     | ha/ha                 | 1,00  | 1,00  |
| Stroberi/ Strawberry                     | ha/ha                 | –     | –     |
| Terung/ Eggplant                         | ha/ha                 | 8,00  | 7,00  |
| Tomat/ Tomato                            | ha/ha                 | 7,00  | 5,00  |
| Wortel/ Carrot                           | ha/ha                 | –     | –     |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS

**Tabel**  
**Table** 5.1.4**Produksi Tanaman Sayuran dan Buah–Buahan Semusim  
Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kota Tual, 2018 dan 2019**  
*Production of Seasonal Vegetables and Fruits by Kind of  
Plant in Tual Municipality, 2018 and 2019*

| Jenis Tanaman<br><i>Kind of Plants</i>   | Satuan<br><i>Unit</i> | 2018     | 2019     |
|--|-----------------------|----------|----------|
| (1)                                      | (2)                   | (3)      | (4)      |
| Bawang Daun/ Wlech Onion                 | kw/qui                | 51,00    | 52,00    |
| Bawang Merah/ Shallot                    | kw/qui                | 182,00   | 271,00   |
| Bawang Putih/ Garlic                     | kw/qui                | –        | –        |
| Bayam/ Spinach                           | kw/qui                | 528,00   | 546,00   |
| Blewah/ Cantaloupe                       | kw/qui                | –        | –        |
| Buncis/ Green Bean                       | kw/qui                | 763,00   | 749,00   |
| Cabai Besar/ Chili (Capsicum Annum)      | kw/qui                | 333,00   | 566,00   |
| Cabai Rawit/ Chili (Capsicum Frutescens) | kw/qui                | 697,00   | 699,00   |
| Jamur/ Mushroom                          | kw/qui                | –        | –        |
| Kacang Merah/ Red Bean                   | kw/qui                | –        | –        |
| Kacang Panjang/ Yardlong Bean            | kw/qui                | 346,00   | 606,00   |
| Kangkung/ Kangkong                       | kw/qui                | 715,00   | 826,00   |
| Kembang Kol/ Cauliflower                 | kw/qui                | –        | –        |
| Kentang/ Potato                          | kw/qui                | –        | –        |
| Ketimun/ Cucumber                        | kw/qui                | 908,00   | 1 072,00 |
| Kubis/ Cabbage                           | kw/qui                | 240,00   | 222,00   |
| Labu Siam/ Chayote                       | kw/qui                | –        | –        |
| Lobak/ Radish                            | kw/qui                | –        | –        |
| Melon/ Melon                             | kw/qui                | –        | –        |
| Paprika/ Bell Pepper                     | kw/qui                | –        | –        |
| Petsai/ Chinese Cabbage                  | kw/qui                | 466,00   | 677,00   |
| Semangka/ Watermelon                     | kw/qui                | 222,00   | 221,00   |
| Stroberi/ Strawberry                     | kw/qui                | –        | –        |
| Terung/ Eggplant                         | kw/qui                | 1 171,00 | 1 017,00 |
| Tomat/ Tomato                            | kw/qui                | 574,00   | 505,00   |
| Wortel/ Carrot                           | kw/qui                | –        | –        |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS

**Tabel**  
**Table** 5.1.5

**Luas Panen Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kota Tual, 2018 dan 2019**  
**Harvested Area of Medicinal Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Tual Municipality, 2018 and 2019**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Dlingo/Dringo/Calamus<br>(m <sup>2</sup> /m <sup>2</sup> ) |      | Jahe/Ginger<br>(m <sup>2</sup> /m <sup>2</sup> ) |               |
|--------------------------|--|------|--|---------------|
|                          | 2018   | 2019 | 2018   | 2019          |
| (1)                      | (2)  | (3)  | (4)  | (5)           |
| Pp. Kur                  | –  | –    | –  | –             |
| Kur Selatan              | –  | –    | –  | –             |
| Tayando Tam              | –  | –    | –  | –             |
| Pulau Dullah Utara       | –  | –    | 200,00   | 200,00        |
| Pulau Dullah Selatan     | –  | –    | 950,00   | 450,00        |
| <b>Tual</b>              | –  | –    | <b>1 150,00</b>                                  | <b>650,00</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.1.5*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Kapulaga/ <i>Java Cardamom</i><br>(m <sup>2</sup> /m <sup>2</sup> ) |      | Keji Beling/ <i>Verbenaceae</i><br>(m <sup>2</sup> /m <sup>2</sup> ) |      |
|--------------------------|---|------|--|------|
|                          | 2018  | 2019 | 2018   | 2019 |
| (1)                      | (6)   | (7)  | (8)  | (9)  |
| Pp. Kur                  | –   | –    | –  | –    |
| Kur Selatan              | –   | –    | –  | –    |
| Tayando Tam              | –   | –    | –  | –    |
| Pulau Dullah Utara       | –   | –    | –  | –    |
| Pulau Dullah Selatan     | –   | –    | –  | –    |
| <b>Tual</b>              | –   | –    | –  | –    |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.1.5

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Kencur/East Indian Galangal<br>(m <sup>2</sup> /m <sup>2</sup> ) |               | Kunyit/Turmeric<br>(m <sup>2</sup> /m <sup>2</sup> ) |                 |
|--------------------------|--|---------------|--|-----------------|
|                          | 2018   | 2019          | 2018   | 2019            |
| (1)                      | (10)   | (11)          | (12)   | (13)            |
| Pp. Kur                  | –  | –             | –  | –               |
| Kur Selatan              | –  | –             | –  | –               |
| Tayando Tam              | –  | –             | –  | –               |
| Pulau Dullah Utara       | –  | –             | 50,00  | 350,00          |
| Pulau Dullah Selatan     | 1 075,00   | 300,00        | 1 250,00   | 750,00          |
| <b>Tual</b>              | <b>1 075,00</b>  | <b>300,00</b> | <b>1 300,00</b>                                      | <b>1 100,00</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.1.5*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Laos/Lengkuas/Galanga<br>(m <sup>2</sup> /m <sup>2</sup> ) |               | Lempuyang/Zingiber<br>Aromaticum<br>(m <sup>2</sup> /m <sup>2</sup> ) |      |
|--------------------------|--|---------------|---|------|
|                          | 2018   | 2019          | 2018  | 2019 |
| (1)                      | (14)   | (15)          | (16)  | (17) |
| Pp. Kur                  | –  | –             | –   | –    |
| Kur Selatan              | –  | –             | –   | –    |
| Tayando Tam              | –  | –             | –   | –    |
| Pulau Dullah Utara       | 1 450,00   | 400,00        | –   | –    |
| Pulau Dullah Selatan     | 1 220,00   | 500,00        | –   | –    |
| <b>Tual</b>              | <b>2 670,00</b>  | <b>900,00</b> | –   | –    |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.1.5*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Lidah Buaya/ <i>Aloevera</i><br>(m <sup>2</sup> /m <sup>2</sup> ) |      | Mahkota Dewa/ <i>Phaleria Macrocarpa</i><br>(pohon/tree) |      |
|---------------------------------|---|------|--|------|
|                                 | 2018  | 2019 | 2018   | 2019 |
| (1)                             | (18)  | (19) | (20)   | (21) |
| Pp. Kur                         | –   | –    | –  | –    |
| Kur Selatan                     | –   | –    | –  | –    |
| Tayando Tam                     | –   | –    | –  | –    |
| Pulau Dullah Utara              | –   | –    | –  | –    |
| Pulau Dullah Selatan            | –   | –    | –  | –    |
| <b>Tual</b>                     | –   | –    | –  | –    |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.1.5*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Mengkudu/Pace/Indian<br>Mulberry<br>(pohon/tree) |      | Sambiloto/King of Bitter<br>(m <sup>2</sup> /m <sup>2</sup> ) |      |
|--------------------------|--|------|---|------|
|                          | 2018   | 2019 | 2018  | 2019 |
| (1)                      | (22)   | (23) | (24)  | (25) |
| Pp. Kur                  | –  | –    | –   | –    |
| Kur Selatan              | –  | –    | –   | –    |
| Tayando Tam              | –  | –    | –   | –    |
| Pulau Dullah Utara       | –  | –    | –   | –    |
| Pulau Dullah Selatan     | –  | –    | –   | –    |
| <b>Tual</b>              | –  | –    | –   | –    |



Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.1.5

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Temuireng/Black<br>Turmeric<br>(m <sup>2</sup> /m <sup>2</sup> ) |      | Temukunci/Chinese Keys<br>(m <sup>2</sup> /m <sup>2</sup> ) |      | Temulawak/Java<br>Turmeric<br>(m <sup>2</sup> /m <sup>2</sup> ) |      |
|--------------------------|--|------|---|------|---|------|
|                          | 2018   | 2019 | 2018  | 2019 | 2018  | 2019 |
| (1)                      | (26)   | (27) | (28)  | (29) | (30)  | (31) |
| Pp. Kur                  | –  | –    | –   | –    | –   | –    |
| Kur Selatan              | –  | –    | –   | –    | –   | –    |
| Tayando Tam              | –  | –    | –   | –    | –   | –    |
| Pulau Dullah Utara       | –  | –    | –   | –    | –   | –    |
| Pulau Dullah Selatan     | –  | –    | –   | –    | –   | –    |
| <b>Tual</b>              | –  | –    | –   | –    | –   | –    |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TBF/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-TBF

**Tabel 5.1.6** **Produksi Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kota Tual (kg), 2018 dan 2019**  
**Production of Medicinal Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Tual Municipality (kg), 2018 and 2019**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Dlingo/Dringo/Calamus<br>(kg/kg) |      | Jahe/Ginger<br>(kg/kg) |                 |
|--------------------------|----------------------------------|------|------------------------|-----------------|
|                          | 2018                             | 2019 | 2018                   | 2019            |
| (1)                      | (2)                              | (3)  | (4)                    | (5)             |
| Pp. Kur                  | –                                | –    | –                      | –               |
| Kur Selatan              | –                                | –    | –                      | –               |
| Tayando Tam              | –                                | –    | –                      | –               |
| Pulau Dullah Utara       | –                                | –    | 600,00                 | 600,00          |
| Pulau Dullah Selatan     | –                                | –    | 2 850,00               | 1 420,00        |
| <b>Tual</b>              | –                                | –    | <b>3 450,00</b>        | <b>2 020,00</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.1.6

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Kapulaga/Java Cardamom<br>(kg/kg) |      | Keji Beling/Verbenaceae<br>(kg/kg) |      |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|------|------------------------------------|------|
|                          | 2018                              | 2019 | 2018                               | 2019 |
| (1)                      | (6)                               | (7)  | (8)                                | (9)  |
| Pp. Kur                  | -                                 | -    | -                                  | -    |
| Kur Selatan              | -                                 | -    | -                                  | -    |
| Tayando Tam              | -                                 | -    | -                                  | -    |
| Pulau Dullah Utara       | -                                 | -    | -                                  | -    |
| Pulau Dullah Selatan     | -                                 | -    | -                                  | -    |
| <b>Tual</b>              | -                                 | -    | -                                  | -    |

<https://tualkota.bps.go.id>

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.6

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Kencur/ <i>East Indian Galangal</i><br>(kg/kg) |               | Kunyit/ <i>Turmeric</i><br>(kg/kg) |                 |
|--------------------------|--|---------------|------------------------------------|-----------------|
|                          | 2018   | 2019          | 2018                               | 2019            |
| (1)                      | (10)   | (11)          | (12)                               | (13)            |
| Pp. Kur                  | –  | –             | –                                  | –               |
| Kur Selatan              | –  | –             | –                                  | –               |
| Tayando Tam              | –  | –             | –                                  | –               |
| Pulau Dullah Utara       | –  | –             | 185,00                             | 1 235,00        |
| Pulau Dullah Selatan     | 3 655,00                                       | 950,00        | 4 110,00                           | 2 535,00        |
| <b>Tual</b>              | <b>3 655,00</b>                                | <b>950,00</b> | <b>4 295,00</b>                    | <b>3 770,00</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.1.6

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Laos/Lengkuas/Galanga<br>(kg/kg) |                 | Lempuyang/Zingiber<br>Aromaticum<br>(kg/kg) |      |
|--------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------|---|------|
|                          | 2018                             | 2019            | 2018  | 2019 |
| (1)                      | (14)                             | (15)            | (16)  | (17) |
| Pp. Kur                  | –                                | –               | –   | –    |
| Kur Selatan              | –                                | –               | –   | –    |
| Tayando Tam              | –                                | –               | –   | –    |
| Pulau Dullah Utara       | 6 055,00                         | 1 720,00        | –   | –    |
| Pulau Dullah Selatan     | 5 246,00                         | 2 180,00        | –   | –    |
| <b>Tual</b>              | <b>11 301,00</b>                 | <b>3 900,00</b> | –   | –    |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.6

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Lidah Buaya/ <i>Aloevera</i><br>(kg/kg) |      | Mahkota Dewa/ <i>Phaleria</i><br><i>Macrocarpa</i><br>(kg/kg) |      |
|---------------------------------|---|------|---|------|
|                                 | 2018                                    | 2019 | 2018  | 2019 |
| (1)                             | (18)                                    | (19) | (20)  | (21) |
| Pp. Kur                         | –                                       | –    | –   | –    |
| Kur Selatan                     | –                                       | –    | –   | –    |
| Tayando Tam                     | –                                       | –    | –   | –    |
| Pulau Dullah Utara              | –                                       | –    | –   | –    |
| Pulau Dullah Selatan            | –                                       | –    | –   | –    |
| <b>Tual</b>                     | –                                       | –    | –   | –    |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.1.6

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Mengkudu/Pace/Indian<br>Mulberry<br>(kg/kg) |      | Sambiloto/King of Bitter<br>(kg/kg) |      |
|--------------------------|---|------|-------------------------------------|------|
|                          | 2018  | 2019 | 2018                                | 2019 |
| (1)                      | (22)  | (23) | (24)                                | (25) |
| Pp. Kur                  | –   | –    | –                                   | –    |
| Kur Selatan              | –   | –    | –                                   | –    |
| Tayando Tam              | –   | –    | –                                   | –    |
| Pulau Dullah Utara       | –   | –    | –                                   | –    |
| Pulau Dullah Selatan     | –   | –    | –                                   | –    |
| <b>Tual</b>              | –   | –    | –                                   | –    |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.6

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Temuireng/ <i>Black Turmeric</i><br>(kg/kg) |      | Temukunci/ <i>Chinese Keys</i><br>(kg/kg) |      | Temulawak/ <i>Java Turmeric</i><br>(kg/kg) |      |
|--------------------------|---|------|---|------|--|------|
|                          | 2018  | 2019 | 2018                                      | 2019 | 2018                                       | 2019 |
| (1)                      | (26)  | (27) | (28)                                      | (29) | (30)                                       | (31) |
| Pp. Kur                  | –   | –    | –   | –    | –  | –    |
| Kur Selatan              | –   | –    | –   | –    | –  | –    |
| Tayando Tam              | –   | –    | –   | –    | –  | –    |
| Pulau Dullah Utara       | –   | –    | –   | –    | –  | –    |
| Pulau Dullah Selatan     | –   | –    | –   | –    | –  | –    |
| <b>Tual</b>              | –   | –    | –   | –    | –  | –    |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TBF/BPS-*Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-TBF*



**Tabel** 5.1.7 **Luas Panen Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kota Tual, 2018 dan 2019**  
**Harvested Area of Medicinal Plants by Kind of Plant in Tual Municipality, 2018 and 2019**

| Jenis Tanaman<br><i>Kind of Plants</i>               | Satuan<br><i>Unit</i>          | 2018     | 2019     |
|--|--------------------------------|----------|----------|
| (1)  | (2)                            | (3)      | (4)      |
| Dlingo/Dringo/ <i>Sweet Root/Calamus</i>             | m <sup>2</sup> /m <sup>2</sup> | –        | –        |
| Jahe/ <i>Ginger</i>                                  | m <sup>2</sup> /m <sup>2</sup> | 1 150,00 | 650,00   |
| Kapulaga/ <i>Java Cardamon</i>                       | m <sup>2</sup> /m <sup>2</sup> | –        | –        |
| Keji Beling/Kecibeling/ <i>Strobilanthes crisper</i> | m <sup>2</sup> /m <sup>2</sup> | –        | –        |
| Kencur/ <i>East Indian Galangal</i>                  | m <sup>2</sup> /m <sup>2</sup> | 1 075,00 | 300,00   |
| Kunyit/ <i>Turmeric</i>                              | m <sup>2</sup> /m <sup>2</sup> | 1 300,00 | 1 100,00 |
| Laos/Lengkuas/ <i>Galanga</i>                        | m <sup>2</sup> /m <sup>2</sup> | 2 670,00 | 900,00   |
| Lempuyang/ <i>Zingiber Aromaticum</i>                | m <sup>2</sup> /m <sup>2</sup> | –        | –        |
| Lidah Buaya/ <i>Oliviera</i>                         | m <sup>2</sup> /m <sup>2</sup> | –        | –        |
| Mahkota Dewa/ <i>God's Crown</i>                     | pohon/tree                     | –        | –        |
| Mengkudu/Pace/ <i>Indian Mulberry</i>                | pohon/tree                     | –        | –        |
| Sambiloto/ <i>King of Bitter</i>                     | m <sup>2</sup> /m <sup>2</sup> | –        | –        |
| Temuireng/ <i>Black Turmeric</i>                     | m <sup>2</sup> /m <sup>2</sup> | –        | –        |
| Temukunci/ <i>Chinese Keys</i>                       | m <sup>2</sup> /m <sup>2</sup> | –        | –        |
| Temulawak/ <i>Java Turmeric</i>                      | m <sup>2</sup> /m <sup>2</sup> | –        | –        |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TBF/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-TBF

**Tabel** 5.1.8 **Produksi Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kota Tual, 2018 dan 2019**  
**Table** 5.1.8 **Production of Medicinal Plants by Kind of Plant in Tual Municipality, 2018 and 2019**

| Jenis Tanaman<br><i>Kind of Plants</i>                | Satuan<br><i>Unit</i> | 2018      | 2019     |
|---|-----------------------|-----------|----------|
| (1)   | (2)                   | (3)       | (4)      |
| Dlingo/Dringo/ <i>Sweet Root/Calamus</i>              | kg/kg                 | –         | –        |
| Jahe/ <i>Ginger</i>                                   | kg/kg                 | 3 450,00  | 2 020,00 |
| Kapulaga/ <i>Java Cardamon</i>                        | kg/kg                 | –         | –        |
| Keji Beling/Kecibeling/ <i>Strobilanthes crispera</i> | kg/kg                 | –         | –        |
| Kencur/ <i>East Indian Galangal</i>                   | kg/kg                 | 3 655,00  | 950,00   |
| Kunyit/ <i>Turmeric</i>                               | kg/kg                 | 4 295,00  | 3 770,00 |
| Laos/Lengkuas/ <i>Galanga</i>                         | kg/kg                 | 11 301,00 | 3 900,00 |
| Lempuyang/ <i>Zingiber Aromaticum</i>                 | kg/kg                 | –         | –        |
| Lidah Buaya/ <i>Oliviera</i>                          | kg/kg                 | –         | –        |
| Mahkota Dewa/ <i>God's Crown</i>                      | kg/kg                 | –         | –        |
| Mengkudu/Pace/ <i>Indian Mulberry</i>                 | kg/kg                 | –         | –        |
| Sambiloto/ <i>King of Bitter</i>                      | kg/kg                 | –         | –        |
| Temuireng/ <i>Black Turmeric</i>                      | kg/kg                 | –         | –        |
| Temukunci/ <i>Chinese Keys</i>                        | kg/kg                 | –         | –        |
| Temulawak/ <i>Java Turmeric</i>                       | kg/kg                 | –         | –        |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TBF/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-TBF

**Tabel 5.1.9** Luas Panen Tanaman Hias Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kota Tual (m<sup>2</sup>), 2018 dan 2019  
**Harvested Area of Ornamental Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Tual Municipality (m<sup>2</sup>), 2018 and 2019**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Anggrek/ <i>Orchid</i><br>(m <sup>2</sup> /m <sup>2</sup> ) |      | Anthurium Bunga/ <i>Flamingo</i><br><i>Lily Flower</i><br>(m <sup>2</sup> /m <sup>2</sup> ) |      |
|--------------------------|---|------|---|------|
|                          | 2018  | 2019 | 2018  | 2019 |
| (1)                      | (2)   | (3)  | (4)   | (5)  |
| Pp. Kur                  | –   | –    | –   | –    |
| Kur Selatan              | –   | –    | –   | –    |
| Tayando Tam              | –   | –    | –   | –    |
| Pulau Dullah Utara       | –   | –    | –   | –    |
| Pulau Dullah Selatan     | –   | –    | –   | –    |
| <b>Tual</b>              | –   | –    | –   | –    |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.1.9*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Anthurium Daun/ <i>Anthurium</i><br>(m <sup>2</sup> /m <sup>2</sup> ) |      | Anyelir/ <i>Carnation</i><br>(m <sup>2</sup> /m <sup>2</sup> ) |      |
|--------------------------|---|------|--|------|
|                          | 2018  | 2019 | 2018   | 2019 |
| (1)                      | (6)   | (7)  | (8)  | (9)  |
| Pp. Kur                  | -   | -    | -  | -    |
| Kur Selatan              | -   | -    | -  | -    |
| Tayando Tam              | -   | -    | -  | -    |
| Pulau Dullah Utara       | -   | -    | -  | -    |
| Pulau Dullah Selatan     | -   | -    | -  | -    |
| <b>Tual</b>              | -   | -    | -  | -    |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.1.9*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Balaceng/Dieffenbacia<br>(m <sup>2</sup> /m <sup>2</sup> ) |      | Dracaena/Dracaena<br>(m <sup>2</sup> /m <sup>2</sup> ) |      |
|--------------------------|--|------|--|------|
|                          | 2018   | 2019 | 2018   | 2019 |
| (1)                      | (10)   | (11) | (12)   | (13) |
| Pp. Kur                  | -  | -    | -  | -    |
| Kur Selatan              | -  | -    | -  | -    |
| Tayando Tam              | -  | -    | -  | -    |
| Pulau Dullah Utara       | -  | -    | -  | -    |
| Pulau Dullah Selatan     | -  | -    | -  | -    |
| <b>Tual</b>              | -  | -    | -  | -    |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.1.9*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Euphorbia/ <i>Euphorbia</i><br>(m <sup>2</sup> /m <sup>2</sup> ) |      | Gladiol/ <i>Gladiol</i><br>(m <sup>2</sup> /m <sup>2</sup> ) |      |
|--------------------------|--|------|--|------|
|                          | 2018   | 2019 | 2018   | 2019 |
| (1)                      | (14)   | (15) | (16)   | (17) |
| Pp. Kur                  | -  | -    | -  | -    |
| Kur Selatan              | -  | -    | -  | -    |
| Tayando Tam              | -  | -    | -  | -    |
| Pulau Dullah Utara       | -  | -    | -  | -    |
| Pulau Dullah Selatan     | -  | -    | -  | -    |
| <b>Tual</b>              | -  | -    | -  | -    |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.1.9*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Hanjuang/ <i>Cordyline</i><br>(m <sup>2</sup> /m <sup>2</sup> ) |      | Herbras/ <i>Gerbera</i><br>(m <sup>2</sup> /m <sup>2</sup> ) |      |
|---------------------------------|---|------|--|------|
|                                 | 2018  | 2019 | 2018   | 2019 |
| (1)                             | (18)  | (19) | (20)   | (21) |
| Pp. Kur                         | -   | -    | -  | -    |
| Kur Selatan                     | -   | -    | -  | -    |
| Tayando Tam                     | -   | -    | -  | -    |
| Pulau Dullah Utara              | -   | -    | -  | -    |
| Pulau Dullah Selatan            | -   | -    | -  | -    |
| <b>Tual</b>                     | -   | -    | -  | -    |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.1.9*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Kamboja Jepang/ <i>Adenium</i><br>(m <sup>2</sup> /m <sup>2</sup> ) |      | Keladi Hias/ <i>Caladium</i><br>(m <sup>2</sup> /m <sup>2</sup> ) |      |
|--------------------------|---|------|---|------|
|                          | 2018  | 2019 | 2018  | 2019 |
| (1)                      | (22)  | (23) | (24)  | (25) |
| Pp. Kur                  | -   | -    | -   | -    |
| Kur Selatan              | -   | -    | -   | -    |
| Tayando Tam              | -   | -    | -   | -    |
| Pulau Dullah Utara       | -   | -    | -   | -    |
| Pulau Dullah Selatan     | -   | -    | -   | -    |
| <b>Tual</b>              | -   | -    | -   | -    |



Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.1.9

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Krisan/Chrysantemum<br>(m <sup>2</sup> /m <sup>2</sup> ) |      | Mawar/Rose<br>(m <sup>2</sup> /m <sup>2</sup> ) |      |
|--------------------------|--|------|---|------|
|                          | 2018   | 2019 | 2018  | 2019 |
| (1)                      | (26)   | (27) | (28)  | (29) |
| Pp. Kur                  | -  | -    | -   | -    |
| Kur Selatan              | -  | -    | -   | -    |
| Tayando Tam              | -  | -    | -   | -    |
| Pulau Dullah Utara       | -  | -    | -   | -    |
| Pulau Dullah Selatan     | -  | -    | -   | -    |
| <b>Tual</b>              | -  | -    | -   | -    |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.1.9*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Melati/Jasmine<br>(m <sup>2</sup> /m <sup>2</sup> ) |      | Monstera/Monstera<br>(m <sup>2</sup> /m <sup>2</sup> ) |      |
|--------------------------|---|------|--|------|
|                          | 2018  | 2019 | 2018   | 2019 |
| (1)                      | (30)  | (31) | (32)   | (33) |
| Pp. Kur                  | -   | -    | -  | -    |
| Kur Selatan              | -   | -    | -  | -    |
| Tayando Tam              | -   | -    | -  | -    |
| Pulau Dullah Utara       | -   | -    | -  | -    |
| Pulau Dullah Selatan     | -   | -    | -  | -    |
| <b>Tual</b>              | -   | -    | -  | -    |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.1.9*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Pakis/Leather Leaf Fern<br>(m <sup>2</sup> /m <sup>2</sup> ) |      | Palem/Palm<br>(pohon/tree) |      |
|--------------------------|--|------|----------------------------|------|
|                          | 2018   | 2019 | 2018                       | 2019 |
| (1)                      | (34)   | (35) | (36)                       | (37) |
| Pp. Kur                  | -  | -    | -                          | -    |
| Kur Selatan              | -  | -    | -                          | -    |
| Tayando Tam              | -  | -    | -                          | -    |
| Pulau Dullah Utara       | -  | -    | -                          | -    |
| Pulau Dullah Selatan     | -  | -    | -                          | -    |
| <b>Tual</b>              | -  | -    | -                          | -    |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.1.9*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Pedang-Pedangan/ <i>Sansevieria</i><br>(m <sup>2</sup> /m <sup>2</sup> ) |      | Philodendron/ <i>Philodendron</i><br>(m <sup>2</sup> /m <sup>2</sup> ) |      |
|--------------------------|--|------|--|------|
|                          | 2018   | 2019 | 2018   | 2019 |
| (1)                      | (38)   | (39) | (40)   | (41) |
| Pp. Kur                  | –  | –    | –  | –    |
| Kur Selatan              | –  | –    | –  | –    |
| Tayando Tam              | –  | –    | –  | –    |
| Pulau Dullah Utara       | –  | –    | –  | –    |
| Pulau Dullah Selatan     | –  | –    | –  | –    |
| <b>Tual</b>              | –  | –    | –  | –    |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.1.9

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Pisang-Pisangan/ <i>Heliconia</i><br>(m <sup>2</sup> /m <sup>2</sup> ) |      | Sedap Malam/ <i>Tuberose</i><br>(m <sup>2</sup> /m <sup>2</sup> ) |      |
|--------------------------|--|------|---|------|
|                          | 2018   | 2019 | 2018  | 2019 |
| (1)                      | (42)   | (43) | (44)  | (45) |
| Pp. Kur                  | -  | -    | -   | -    |
| Kur Selatan              | -  | -    | -   | -    |
| Tayando Tam              | -  | -    | -   | -    |
| Pulau Dullah Utara       | -  | -    | -   | -    |
| Pulau Dullah Selatan     | -  | -    | -   | -    |
| <b>Tual</b>              | -  | -    | -   | -    |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.9

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Soka/Ixora<br>(m <sup>2</sup> /m <sup>2</sup> ) |      | Sri Rejeki/Aglaonema<br>(m <sup>2</sup> /m <sup>2</sup> ) |      |
|--------------------------|---|------|---|------|
|                          | 2018  | 2019 | 2018  | 2019 |
| (1)                      | (46)  | (47) | (48)  | (49) |
| Pp. Kur                  | –   | –    | –   | –    |
| Kur Selatan              | –   | –    | –   | –    |
| Tayando Tam              | –   | –    | –   | –    |
| Pulau Dullah Utara       | –   | –    | –   | –    |
| Pulau Dullah Selatan     | –   | –    | –   | –    |
| <b>Tual</b>              | –   | –    | –   | –    |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TH/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, *Agricultural Statistik for Horticulture SPH-TH*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 5.1.10

**Produksi Tanaman Hias Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kota Tual, 2018 dan 2019**  
*Production of Ornamental Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Tual Municipality, 2018 and 2019*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Anggrek/ <i>Orchid</i><br>(tangkai/ <i>stalks</i> ) |      | Anthurium Bunga/ <i>Flamingo</i><br><i>Lily Flower</i><br>(tangkai/ <i>stalks</i> ) |      |
|--------------------------|---|------|---|------|
|                          | 2018  | 2019 | 2018  | 2019 |
| (1)                      | (2)   | (3)  | (4)   | (5)  |
| Pp. Kur                  | –   | –    | –   | –    |
| Kur Selatan              | –   | –    | –   | –    |
| Tayando Tam              | –   | –    | –   | –    |
| Pulau Dullah Utara       | –   | –    | –   | –    |
| Pulau Dullah Selatan     | –   | –    | –   | –    |
| <b>Tual</b>              | –   | –    | –   | –    |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.10

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Anthurium Daun/ <i>Anthurium</i><br>(pohon/tree) |      | Anyelir/ <i>Carnation</i><br>(tangkai/stalks) |      |
|--------------------------|--|------|---|------|
|                          | 2018   | 2019 | 2018  | 2019 |
| (1)                      | (6)  | (7)  | (8)   | (9)  |
| Pp. Kur                  | –  | –    | –   | –    |
| Kur Selatan              | –  | –    | –   | –    |
| Tayando Tam              | –  | –    | –   | –    |
| Pulau Dullah Utara       | –  | –    | –   | –    |
| Pulau Dullah Selatan     | –  | –    | –   | –    |
| <b>Tual</b>              | –  | –    | –   | –    |



Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.10

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Balaceng/Dieffenbacia<br>(pohon/tree) |      | Dracaena/Dracaena<br>(pohon/tree) |      |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------------|------|-----------------------------------|------|
|                          | 2018                                  | 2019 | 2018                              | 2019 |
| (1)                      | (10)                                  | (11) | (12)                              | (13) |
| Pp. Kur                  | -                                     | -    | -                                 | -    |
| Kur Selatan              | -                                     | -    | -                                 | -    |
| Tayando Tam              | -                                     | -    | -                                 | -    |
| Pulau Dullah Utara       | -                                     | -    | -                                 | -    |
| Pulau Dullah Selatan     | -                                     | -    | -                                 | -    |
| <b>Tual</b>              | -                                     | -    | -                                 | -    |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.10

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Euphorbia/ <i>Euphorbia</i><br>(pohon/ <i>tree</i> ) |      | Gladiol/ <i>Gladiol</i><br>(tangkai/ <i>stalks</i> ) |      |
|---------------------------------|--|------|--|------|
|                                 | 2018   | 2019 | 2018   | 2019 |
| (1)                             | (14)   | (15) | (16)   | (17) |
| Pp. Kur                         | –  | –    | –  | –    |
| Kur Selatan                     | –  | –    | –  | –    |
| Tayando Tam                     | –  | –    | –  | –    |
| Pulau Dullah Utara              | –  | –    | –  | –    |
| Pulau Dullah Selatan            | –  | –    | –  | –    |
| <b>Tual</b>                     | –  | –    | –  | –    |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.1.10

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Hanjuang/Cordyline<br>(pohon/tree) |      | Herbras/Gerbera<br>(tangkai/stalks) |      |
|--------------------------|------------------------------------|------|-------------------------------------|------|
|                          | 2018                               | 2019 | 2018                                | 2019 |
| (1)                      | (18)                               | (19) | (20)                                | (21) |
| Pp. Kur                  | -                                  | -    | -                                   | -    |
| Kur Selatan              | -                                  | -    | -                                   | -    |
| Tayando Tam              | -                                  | -    | -                                   | -    |
| Pulau Dullah Utara       | -                                  | -    | -                                   | -    |
| Pulau Dullah Selatan     | -                                  | -    | -                                   | -    |
| <b>Tual</b>              | -                                  | -    | -                                   | -    |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.10

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Kamboja Jepang/ <i>Adenium</i><br>(pohon/tree) |      | Keladi Hias/ <i>Caladium</i><br>(pohon/tree) |      |
|--------------------------|--|------|--|------|
|                          | 2018   | 2019 | 2018   | 2019 |
| (1)                      | (22)   | (23) | (24)   | (25) |
| Pp. Kur                  | –  | –    | –  | –    |
| Kur Selatan              | –  | –    | –  | –    |
| Tayando Tam              | –  | –    | –  | –    |
| Pulau Dullah Utara       | –  | –    | –  | –    |
| Pulau Dullah Selatan     | –  | –    | –  | –    |
| <b>Tual</b>              | –  | –    | –  | –    |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.1.10

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Krisan/Chrysantemum<br>(tangkai/stalks) |      | Mawar/Rose<br>(tangkai/stalks) |      |
|--------------------------|---|------|--------------------------------|------|
|                          | 2018                                    | 2019 | 2018                           | 2019 |
| (1)                      | (26)                                    | (27) | (28)                           | (29) |
| Pp. Kur                  | -                                       | -    | -                              | -    |
| Kur Selatan              | -                                       | -    | -                              | -    |
| Tayando Tam              | -                                       | -    | -                              | -    |
| Pulau Dullah Utara       | -                                       | -    | -                              | -    |
| Pulau Dullah Selatan     | -                                       | -    | -                              | -    |
| <b>Tual</b>              | -                                       | -    | -                              | -    |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.10

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Melati/Jasmine<br>(kg/kg) |      | Monstera/Monstera<br>(pohon/tree) |      |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|------|-----------------------------------|------|
|                          | 2018                      | 2019 | 2018                              | 2019 |
| (1)                      | (30)                      | (31) | (32)                              | (33) |
| Pp. Kur                  | –                         | –    | –                                 | –    |
| Kur Selatan              | –                         | –    | –                                 | –    |
| Tayando Tam              | –                         | –    | –                                 | –    |
| Pulau Dullah Utara       | –                         | –    | –                                 | –    |
| Pulau Dullah Selatan     | –                         | –    | –                                 | –    |
| <b>Tual</b>              | –                         | –    | –                                 | –    |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.1.10

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Pakis/Leather Leaf Fern<br>(pohon/tree) |      | Palem/Palm<br>(pohon/tree) |      |
|--------------------------|---|------|----------------------------|------|
|                          | 2018                                    | 2019 | 2018                       | 2019 |
| (1)                      | (34)                                    | (35) | (36)                       | (37) |
| Pp. Kur                  | -                                       | -    | -                          | -    |
| Kur Selatan              | -                                       | -    | -                          | -    |
| Tayando Tam              | -                                       | -    | -                          | -    |
| Pulau Dullah Utara       | -                                       | -    | -                          | -    |
| Pulau Dullah Selatan     | -                                       | -    | -                          | -    |
| <b>Tual</b>              | -                                       | -    | -                          | -    |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.10

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Pedang-Pedangan/ <i>Sansevieria</i><br>(rumpun/ <i>clumps</i> ) |      | Philodendron/ <i>Philodendron</i><br>(pohon/ <i>tree</i> ) |      |
|---------------------------------|---|------|--|------|
|                                 | 2018  | 2019 | 2018   | 2019 |
| (1)                             | (38)  | (39) | (40)   | (41) |
| Pp. Kur                         | –   | –    | –  | –    |
| Kur Selatan                     | –   | –    | –  | –    |
| Tayando Tam                     | –   | –    | –  | –    |
| Pulau Dullah Utara              | –   | –    | –  | –    |
| Pulau Dullah Selatan            | –   | –    | –  | –    |
| <b>Tual</b>                     | –   | –    | –  | –    |



Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.1.10

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Pisang-Pisangan/ <i>Heliconia</i><br>(tangkai/stalks) |      | Sedap Malam/ <i>Tuberose</i><br>(tangkai/stalks) |      |
|--------------------------|---|------|--|------|
|                          | 2018  | 2019 | 2018   | 2019 |
| (1)                      | (42)  | (43) | (44)   | (45) |
| Pp. Kur                  | –   | –    | –  | –    |
| Kur Selatan              | –   | –    | –  | –    |
| Tayando Tam              | –   | –    | –  | –    |
| Pulau Dullah Utara       | –   | –    | –  | –    |
| Pulau Dullah Selatan     | –   | –    | –  | –    |
| <b>Tual</b>              | –   | –    | –  | –    |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.10

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Soka/ <i>Ixora</i><br>(pohon/tree) |      | Sri Rejeki/ <i>Aglaonema</i><br>(pohon/tree) |      |
|--------------------------|------------------------------------|------|--|------|
|                          | 2018                               | 2019 | 2018   | 2019 |
| (1)                      | (46)                               | (47) | (48)   | (49) |
| Pp. Kur                  | –                                  | –    | –  | –    |
| Kur Selatan              | –                                  | –    | –  | –    |
| Tayando Tam              | –                                  | –    | –  | –    |
| Pulau Dullah Utara       | –                                  | –    | –  | –    |
| Pulau Dullah Selatan     | –                                  | –    | –  | –    |
| <b>Tual</b>              | –                                  | –    | –  | –    |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TH/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, *Agricultural Statistik for Horticulture SPH-TH*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 5.1.11

**Luas Panen Tanaman Hias Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kota Tual (m<sup>2</sup>), 2018 dan 2019**  
**Harvested Area of Ornamental Plants by Kind of Plant in Tual Municipality (m<sup>2</sup>), 2018 and 2019**

| Jenis Tanaman<br><i>Kind of Plants</i>       | Satuan<br><i>Unit</i>             | 2018 | 2019 |
|--|-----------------------------------|------|------|
| (1)  | (2)                               | (3)  | (4)  |
| Anggrek/ <i>Orchid</i>                       | (m <sup>2</sup> /m <sup>2</sup> ) | –    | –    |
| Anthurium Bunga/ <i>Flamingo Lily Flower</i> | (m <sup>2</sup> /m <sup>2</sup> ) | –    | –    |
| Anthurium Daun/ <i>Anthurium</i>             | (m <sup>2</sup> /m <sup>2</sup> ) | –    | –    |
| Anyelir/ <i>Carnation</i>                    | (m <sup>2</sup> /m <sup>2</sup> ) | –    | –    |
| Balaceng/ <i>Dieffenbacia</i>                | (m <sup>2</sup> /m <sup>2</sup> ) | –    | –    |
| Dracaena/ <i>Dracaena</i>                    | (m <sup>2</sup> /m <sup>2</sup> ) | –    | –    |
| Euphorbia/ <i>Euphorbia</i>                  | (m <sup>2</sup> /m <sup>2</sup> ) | –    | –    |
| Gladiol/ <i>Gladiol</i>                      | (m <sup>2</sup> /m <sup>2</sup> ) | –    | –    |
| Hanjuang/ <i>Cordyline</i>                   | (m <sup>2</sup> /m <sup>2</sup> ) | –    | –    |
| Herbras/ <i>Gerbera</i>                      | (m <sup>2</sup> /m <sup>2</sup> ) | –    | –    |
| Kamboja Jepang/ <i>Adenium</i>               | (m <sup>2</sup> /m <sup>2</sup> ) | –    | –    |
| Keladi Hias/ <i>Caladium</i>                 | (m <sup>2</sup> /m <sup>2</sup> ) | –    | –    |
| Krisan/ <i>Chrysantemum</i>                  | (m <sup>2</sup> /m <sup>2</sup> ) | –    | –    |
| Mawar/ <i>Rose</i>                           | (m <sup>2</sup> /m <sup>2</sup> ) | –    | –    |
| Melati/ <i>Jasmine</i>                       | (m <sup>2</sup> /m <sup>2</sup> ) | –    | –    |
| Monstera/ <i>Monstera</i>                    | (m <sup>2</sup> /m <sup>2</sup> ) | –    | –    |
| Pakis/ <i>Leather Leaf Fern</i>              | (m <sup>2</sup> /m <sup>2</sup> ) | –    | –    |
| Palem/ <i>Palm</i>                           | (m <sup>2</sup> /m <sup>2</sup> ) | –    | –    |
| Pedang-Pedangan/ <i>Sansevieria</i>          | (m <sup>2</sup> /m <sup>2</sup> ) | –    | –    |
| Philodendron/ <i>Philodendron</i>            | (m <sup>2</sup> /m <sup>2</sup> ) | –    | –    |
| Pisang-Pisangan/ <i>Heliconia</i>            | (m <sup>2</sup> /m <sup>2</sup> ) | –    | –    |
| Sedap Malam/ <i>Tuberose</i>                 | (m <sup>2</sup> /m <sup>2</sup> ) | –    | –    |
| Soka/ <i>Ixora</i>                           | (m <sup>2</sup> /m <sup>2</sup> ) | –    | –    |
| Sri Rejeki/ <i>Aglaonema</i>                 | (m <sup>2</sup> /m <sup>2</sup> ) | –    | –    |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TH/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistik for Horticulture SPH-TH

**Tabel**  
**Table** 5.1.12

**Produksi Tanaman Hias Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kota Tual, 2018 dan 2019**

**Production of Ornamental Plants by Kind of Plant in Tual Municipality, 2018 and 2019**

| Jenis Tanaman<br><i>Kind of Plants</i>       | Satuan<br><i>Unit</i>  | 2018 | 2019 |
|--|------------------------|------|------|
| (1)  | (2)                    | (3)  | (4)  |
| Anggrek/ <i>Orchid</i>                       | tangkai/ <i>stalks</i> | –    | –    |
| Anthurium Bunga/ <i>Flamingo Lily Flower</i> | tangkai/ <i>stalks</i> | –    | –    |
| Anthurium Daun/ <i>Anthurium</i>             | pohon/ <i>tree</i>     | –    | –    |
| Anyelir/ <i>Carnation</i>                    | tangkai/ <i>stalks</i> | –    | –    |
| Balanceng/ <i>Dieffenbacia</i>               | pohon/ <i>tree</i>     | –    | –    |
| Dracaena/ <i>Dracaena</i>                    | pohon/ <i>tree</i>     | –    | –    |
| Euphorbia/ <i>Euphorbia</i>                  | pohon/ <i>tree</i>     | –    | –    |
| Gladiol/ <i>Gladiol</i>                      | tangkai/ <i>stalks</i> | –    | –    |
| Hanjuang/ <i>Cordyline</i>                   | pohon/ <i>tree</i>     | –    | –    |
| Herbras/ <i>Gerbera</i>                      | tangkai/ <i>stalks</i> | –    | –    |
| Kamboja Jepang/ <i>Adenium</i>               | pohon/ <i>tree</i>     | –    | –    |
| Keladi Hias/ <i>Caladium</i>                 | pohon/ <i>tree</i>     | –    | –    |
| Krisan/ <i>Chrysantemum</i>                  | tangkai/ <i>stalks</i> | –    | –    |
| Mawar/ <i>Rose</i>                           | tangkai/ <i>stalks</i> | –    | –    |
| Melati/ <i>Jasmine</i>                       | kg/ <i>kg</i>          | –    | –    |
| Monstera/ <i>Monstera</i>                    | pohon/ <i>tree</i>     | –    | –    |
| Pakis/ <i>Leather Leaf Fern</i>              | pohon/ <i>tree</i>     | –    | –    |
| Palem/ <i>Palm</i>                           | pohon/ <i>tree</i>     | –    | –    |
| Pedang-Pedangan/ <i>Sansevieria</i>          | rumpun/ <i>clumps</i>  | –    | –    |
| Philodendron/ <i>Philodendron</i>            | pohon/ <i>tree</i>     | –    | –    |
| Pisang-Pisangan/ <i>Heliconia</i>            | tangkai/ <i>stalks</i> | –    | –    |
| Sedap Malam/ <i>Tuberose</i>                 | tangkai/ <i>stalks</i> | –    | –    |
| Soka/ <i>Xora</i>                            | pohon/ <i>tree</i>     | –    | –    |
| Sri Rejeki/ <i>Aglaonema</i>                 | pohon/ <i>tree</i>     | –    | –    |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TH/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistik for Horticulture SPH-TH

**Tabel** 5.1.13 **Produksi Buah-buahan Menurut Jenis Tanaman dan Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2018 dan 2019**  
**Table** 5.1.13 **Production of Fruits by Kind of Plant and Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2018 and 2019**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Alpukat/Avocado<br>(kw/qui) |               | Anggur/Grape<br>(kw/qui) |          |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------|--------------------------|----------|
|                          | 2018                        | 2019          | 2018                     | 2019     |
| (1)                      | (2)                         | (3)           | (4)                      | (5)      |
| Pp. Kur                  | 6,00                        | 6,00          | –                        | –        |
| Kur Selatan              | 4,00                        | 5,00          | –                        | –        |
| Tayando Tam              | –                           | –             | –                        | –        |
| Pulau Dullah Utara       | 37,00                       | 33,00         | –                        | –        |
| Pulau Dullah Selatan     | 83,00                       | 136,00        | –                        | –        |
| <b>Tual</b>              | <b>130,00</b>               | <b>180,00</b> | <b>–</b>                 | <b>–</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.13

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Apel/Apple<br>(kw/qui) |      | Belimbing/Star Fruit<br>(kw/qui) |               |
|--------------------------|------------------------|------|----------------------------------|---------------|
|                          | 2018                   | 2019 | 2018                             | 2019          |
| (1)                      | (6)                    | (7)  | (8)                              | (9)           |
| Pp. Kur                  | –                      | –    | 5,00                             | 4,00          |
| Kur Selatan              | –                      | –    | 6,00                             | 5,00          |
| Tayando Tam              | –                      | –    | –                                | –             |
| Pulau Dullah Utara       | –                      | –    | 7,00                             | 9,00          |
| Pulau Dullah Selatan     | –                      | –    | 106,00                           | 101,00        |
| <b>Tual</b>              | –                      | –    | <b>124,00</b>                    | <b>119,00</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.1.13

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Duku/Langsar/Kokosan/Duku<br>(kw/qui) |      | Durian/Durian<br>(kw/qui) |              |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------------|------|---------------------------|--------------|
|                          | 2018                                  | 2019 | 2018                      | 2019         |
| (1)                      | (10)                                  | (11) | (12)                      | (13)         |
| Pp. Kur                  | –                                     | –    | 27,00                     | 10,00        |
| Kur Selatan              | –                                     | –    | 12,00                     | 9,00         |
| Tayando Tam              | –                                     | –    | –                         | –            |
| Pulau Dullah Utara       | –                                     | –    | –                         | –            |
| Pulau Dullah Selatan     | –                                     | –    | –                         | –            |
| <b>Tual</b>              | –                                     | –    | <b>39,00</b>              | <b>19,00</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.13

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Jambu Air/Water Apple<br>(kw/qui) |               | Jambu Biji/Guava<br>(kw/qui) |              |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------|------------------------------|--------------|
|                          | 2018                              | 2019          | 2018                         | 2019         |
| (1)                      | (14)                              | (15)          | (16)                         | (17)         |
| Pp. Kur                  | 28,00                             | 36,00         | 15,00                        | 13,00        |
| Kur Selatan              | 31,00                             | 21,00         | 13,00                        | 12,00        |
| Tayando Tam              | 100,00                            | 57,00         | –                            | –            |
| Pulau Dullah Utara       | 41,00                             | 55,00         | 14,00                        | 13,00        |
| Pulau Dullah Selatan     | 22,00                             | 73,00         | 50,00                        | 43,00        |
| <b>Tual</b>              | <b>222,00</b>                     | <b>242,00</b> | <b>92,00</b>                 | <b>81,00</b> |



Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.1.13

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Jengkol/Jengkol<br>(kw/qui) |          | Jeruk Besar/Pomelo<br>(kw/qui) |               |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------|----------|--------------------------------|---------------|
|                          | 2018                        | 2019     | 2018                           | 2019          |
| (1)                      | (18)                        | (19)     | (20)                           | (21)          |
| Pp. Kur                  | –                           | –        | –                              | –             |
| Kur Selatan              | –                           | –        | –                              | –             |
| Tayando Tam              | –                           | –        | –                              | –             |
| Pulau Dullah Utara       | –                           | –        | 9,00                           | 18,00         |
| Pulau Dullah Selatan     | –                           | –        | 222,00                         | 99,00         |
| <b>Tual</b>              | <b>–</b>                    | <b>–</b> | <b>231,00</b>                  | <b>117,00</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.13

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Jeruk Siam/Kepek<br>Orange/Tangerine<br>(kw/qui) |              | Mangga/Mango<br>(kw/qui) |                 |
|--------------------------|--|--------------|--------------------------|-----------------|
|                          | 2018   | 2019         | 2018                     | 2019            |
| (1)                      | (22)   | (23)         | (24)                     | (25)            |
| Pp. Kur                  | 18,00  | 18,00        | 505,00                   | 379,00          |
| Kur Selatan              | 8,00   | 26,00        | 433,00                   | 280,00          |
| Tayando Tam              | –  | –            | 157,00                   | 181,00          |
| Pulau Dullah Utara       | 21,00  | 11,00        | 329,00                   | 350,00          |
| Pulau Dullah Selatan     | –  | –            | 494,00                   | 437,00          |
| <b>Tual</b>              | <b>47,00</b>                                     | <b>55,00</b> | <b>1 918,00</b>          | <b>1 627,00</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.1.13

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Manggis/Mangosteen<br>(kw/qui) |      | Markisa/Konyal/Passion Fruit<br>(kw/qui) |      |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|------|--|------|
|                          | 2018                           | 2019 | 2018                                     | 2019 |
| (1)                      | (26)                           | (27) | (28)                                     | (29) |
| Pp. Kur                  | -                              | -    | -  | -    |
| Kur Selatan              | -                              | -    | -  | -    |
| Tayando Tam              | -                              | -    | -  | -    |
| Pulau Dullah Utara       | -                              | -    | -  | -    |
| Pulau Dullah Selatan     | -                              | -    | -  | -    |
| <b>Tual</b>              | -                              | -    | -  | -    |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.13

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Melinjo/Gnetum/Melinjo<br>(kw/qui) |      | Nangka/Cempedak/Jackfruit<br>(kw/qui) |               |
|--------------------------|------------------------------------|------|---------------------------------------|---------------|
|                          | 2018                               | 2019 | 2018                                  | 2019          |
| (1)                      | (30)                               | (31) | (32)                                  | (33)          |
| Pp. Kur                  | –                                  | –    | 185,00                                | 150,00        |
| Kur Selatan              | –                                  | –    | 54,00                                 | 40,00         |
| Tayando Tam              | –                                  | –    | 284,00                                | 207,00        |
| Pulau Dullah Utara       | –                                  | –    | 121,00                                | 149,00        |
| Pulau Dullah Selatan     | –                                  | –    | 431,00                                | 331,00        |
| <b>Tual</b>              | –                                  | –    | <b>1 075,00</b>                       | <b>877,00</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.1.13

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Nenas/Pineapple<br>(kw/qui) |              | Pepaya/Papaya<br>(kw/qui) |                 |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------|---------------------------|-----------------|
|                          | 2018                        | 2019         | 2018                      | 2019            |
| (1)                      | (34)                        | (35)         | (36)                      | (37)            |
| Pp. Kur                  | 2,00                        | 2,00         | 1 125,00                  | 929,00          |
| Kur Selatan              | –                           | –            | 855,00                    | 725,00          |
| Tayando Tam              | 6,00                        | 2,00         | 188,00                    | 184,00          |
| Pulau Dullah Utara       | 6,00                        | 5,00         | 238,00                    | 145,00          |
| Pulau Dullah Selatan     | 14,00                       | 7,00         | 559,00                    | 452,00          |
| <b>Tual</b>              | <b>28,00</b>                | <b>16,00</b> | <b>2 965,00</b>           | <b>2 435,00</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.13

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Petai/ <i>Twisted Cluster Bean</i><br>(kw/ <i>qui</i> ) |      | Pisang/ <i>Banana</i><br>(kw/ <i>qui</i> ) |               |
|--------------------------|---|------|--|---------------|
|                          | 2018  | 2019 | 2018                                       | 2019          |
| (1)                      | (38)  | (39) | (40)                                       | (41)          |
| Pp. Kur                  | –   | –    | 103,00                                     | 64,00         |
| Kur Selatan              | –   | –    | 165,00                                     | 55,00         |
| Tayando Tam              | –   | –    | 75,00                                      | 61,00         |
| Pulau Dullah Utara       | –   | –    | 94,00                                      | 60,00         |
| Pulau Dullah Selatan     | –   | –    | 302,00                                     | 85,00         |
| <b>Tual</b>              | –   | –    | <b>739,00</b>                              | <b>325,00</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.1.13

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Rambutan/Rambutan<br>(kw/qui) |          | Salak/Snakefruit<br>(kw/qui) |               |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------|----------|------------------------------|---------------|
|                          | 2018                          | 2019     | 2018                         | 2019          |
| (1)                      | (42)                          | (43)     | (44)                         | (45)          |
| Pp. Kur                  | –                             | –        | 32,00                        | 28,00         |
| Kur Selatan              | –                             | –        | 5,00                         | 11,00         |
| Tayando Tam              | –                             | –        | –                            | –             |
| Pulau Dullah Utara       | –                             | –        | 61,00                        | 384,00        |
| Pulau Dullah Selatan     | –                             | –        | 4,00                         | 5,00          |
| <b>Tual</b>              | <b>–</b>                      | <b>–</b> | <b>102,00</b>                | <b>428,00</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.1.13

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Sawo/Sapodilla/Sawo<br>(kw/qui) |          | Sirsak/Soursop<br>(kw/qui) |               | Sukun/Breadfruit<br>(kw/qui) |               |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------|----------|----------------------------|---------------|------------------------------|---------------|
|                          | 2018                            | 2019     | 2018                       | 2019          | 2018                         | 2019          |
| (1)                      | (46)                            | (47)     | (48)                       | (49)          | (50)                         | (51)          |
| Pp. Kur                  | –                               | –        | 15,00                      | 5,00          | 159,00                       | 96,00         |
| Kur Selatan              | –                               | –        | 11,00                      | 12,00         | 71,00                        | 59,00         |
| Tayando Tam              | –                               | –        | 44,00                      | 37,00         | 193,00                       | 106,00        |
| Pulau Dullah Utara       | –                               | –        | 19,00                      | 24,00         | 67,00                        | 69,00         |
| Pulau Dullah Selatan     | 7,00                            | –        | 37,00                      | 28,00         | 214,00                       | 221,00        |
| <b>Tual</b>              | <b>7,00</b>                     | <b>–</b> | <b>126,00</b>              | <b>106,00</b> | <b>704,00</b>                | <b>551,00</b> |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-BST/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-BST



**Tabel 5.1.14** **Produksi Buah–Buahan dan Sayuran Tahunan Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kota Tual (kuintal), 2018 dan 2019**  
**Production of Annual Fruits and Vegetables by Kind of Plant in Tual Municipality (quintal), 2018 and 2019**

| Jenis Tanaman<br><i>Kind of Plants</i>    | Satuan<br><i>Unit</i> | 2018     | 2019     |
|---|-----------------------|----------|----------|
| (1)                                       | (2)                   | (3)      | (4)      |
| Alpukat/ <i>Avocado</i>                   | ks/qui                | 130,00   | 180,00   |
| Anggur/ <i>Grape</i>                      | ks/qui                | –        | –        |
| Apel/ <i>Apple</i>                        | ks/qui                | –        | –        |
| Belimbing/ <i>Star Fruit</i>              | ks/qui                | 124,00   | 119,00   |
| Duku/Langsar/Kokosan/ <i>Duku</i>         | ks/qui                | –        | –        |
| Durian/ <i>Durian</i>                     | ks/qui                | 39,00    | 19,00    |
| Jambu Air/ <i>Rose Apple</i>              | ks/qui                | 222,00   | 242,00   |
| Jambu Biji/ <i>Guava</i>                  | ks/qui                | 92,00    | 81,00    |
| Jengkol/ <i>Jengkol</i>                   | ks/qui                | –        | –        |
| Jeruk Besar/ <i>Pomelo</i>                | ks/qui                | 231,00   | 117,00   |
| Jeruk Siam/Kepro/ <i>Tangerine/Orange</i> | ks/qui                | 47,00    | 55,00    |
| Mangga/ <i>Mango</i>                      | ks/qui                | 1 918,00 | 1 627,00 |
| Manggis/ <i>Mangosteen</i>                | ks/qui                | –        | –        |
| Markisa/ <i>Marquisa</i>                  | ks/qui                | –        | –        |
| Melinjo/ <i>Melinjo</i>                   | ks/qui                | –        | –        |
| Nangka/Cempedak/ <i>Jack Fruit</i>        | ks/qui                | 1 075,00 | 877,00   |
| Nenas/ <i>Pineapple</i>                   | ks/qui                | 28,00    | 16,00    |
| Pepaya/ <i>Papaya</i>                     | ks/qui                | 2 965,00 | 2 435,00 |
| Petai/ <i>Twisted Cluster Bean</i>        | ks/qui                | –        | –        |
| Pisang/ <i>Banana</i>                     | ks/qui                | 739,00   | 325,00   |
| Rambutan/ <i>Rambutan</i>                 | ks/qui                | –        | –        |
| Salak/ <i>Salacca</i>                     | ks/qui                | 102,00   | 428,00   |
| Sawo/Sapodilla/ <i>Star Apple</i>         | ks/qui                | 7,00     | -        |
| Sirsak/ <i>Soursop</i>                    | ks/qui                | 126,00   | 106,00   |
| Sukun/ <i>Bread Fruit</i>                 | ks/qui                | 704,00   | 551,00   |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-BST/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-BST

## 5.2 PERKEBUNAN ESTATE CROPS

**Tabel 5.2.1** Luas Areal Tanaman Perkebunan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kota Tual (ribu ha), 2018 dan 2019  
*Planted Area of Estate Crops by Subdistrict and Type of Crops in Tual Municipality (thousand ha), 2018 and 2019*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Kelapa Sawit/Oil Palm |      | Kelapa/Coconut |             |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|------|----------------|-------------|
|                          | 2018                  | 2019 | 2018           | 2019        |
| (1)                      | (2)                   | (3)  | (4)            | (5)         |
| Pp. Kur                  | –                     | –    | 0,08           | 0,08        |
| Kur Selatan              | –                     | –    | 0,17           | 0,12        |
| Tayando Tam              | –                     | –    | 0,33           | 0,34        |
| Pulau Dullah Utara       | –                     | –    | 0,17           | 0,18        |
| Pulau Dullah Selatan     | –                     | –    | 0,05           | 0,04        |
| <b>Tual</b>              | –                     | –    | <b>0,80</b>    | <b>0,76</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.2.1

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Karet/Rubber |      | Kopi/Coffee |             |
|--------------------------|--------------|------|-------------|-------------|
|                          | 2018         | 2019 | 2018        | 2019        |
| (1)                      | (6)          | (7)  | (8)         | (9)         |
| Pp. Kur                  | –            | –    | 0,02        | 0,02        |
| Kur Selatan              | –            | –    | 0,04        | 0,04        |
| Tayando Tam              | –            | –    | 0,01        | 0,01        |
| Pulau Dullah Utara       | –            | –    | 0,00        | 0,00        |
| Pulau Dullah Selatan     | –            | –    | 0,00        | –           |
| <b>Tual</b>              | –            | –    | <b>0,07</b> | <b>0,07</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.2.1*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Kakao/Cocoa |      | Tebu/Sugar Cane |      |
|--------------------------|-------------|------|-----------------|------|
|                          | 2018        | 2019 | 2018            | 2019 |
| (1)                      | (10)        | (11) | (12)            | (13) |
| Pp. Kur                  | -           | -    | -               | -    |
| Kur Selatan              | -           | -    | -               | -    |
| Tayando Tam              | -           | -    | -               | -    |
| Pulau Dullah Utara       | -           | -    | -               | -    |
| Pulau Dullah Selatan     | -           | -    | -               | -    |
| <b>Tual</b>              | -           | -    | -               | -    |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.2.1*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Teh/Tea |      | Tembakau/Tobacco |      |
|--------------------------|---------|------|------------------|------|
|                          | 2018    | 2019 | 2018             | 2019 |
| (1)                      | (14)    | (15) | (16)             | (17) |
| Pp. Kur                  | -       | -    | -                | -    |
| Kur Selatan              | -       | -    | -                | -    |
| Tayando Tam              | -       | -    | -                | -    |
| Pulau Dullah Utara       | -       | -    | -                | -    |
| Pulau Dullah Selatan     | -       | -    | -                | -    |
| <b>Tual</b>              | -       | -    | -                | -    |

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Pertanian Kota Tual/*Departement of Agriculture of Tual Municipality*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 5.2.2

**Produksi Perkebunan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis  
Tanaman di Kota Tual (ribu ton), 2018 dan 2019**  
*Production of Estate by Subdistrict and Type of Crops in Tual  
Municipality (thousand tons), 2018 and 2019*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Kelapa Sawit/Oil Palm |      | Kelapa/Coconut |             |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|------|----------------|-------------|
|                          | 2018                  | 2019 | 2018           | 2019        |
| (1)                      | (2)                   | (3)  | (4)            | (5)         |
| Pp. Kur                  | –                     | –    | 0,01           | 0,02        |
| Kur Selatan              | –                     | –    | 0,02           | 0,04        |
| Tayando Tam              | –                     | –    | 0,06           | 0,07        |
| Pulau Dullah Utara       | –                     | –    | –              | –           |
| Pulau Dullah Selatan     | –                     | –    | –              | –           |
| <b>Tual</b>              | –                     | –    | <b>0,09</b>    | <b>0,13</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.2.2

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Karet/Rubber |      | Kopi/Coffee |             |
|--------------------------|--------------|------|-------------|-------------|
|                          | 2018         | 2019 | 2018        | 2019        |
| (1)                      | (6)          | (7)  | (8)         | (9)         |
| Pp. Kur                  | –            | –    | 0,00        | 0,00        |
| Kur Selatan              | –            | –    | 0,02        | 0,20        |
| Tayando Tam              | –            | –    | 0,01        | 0,01        |
| Pulau Dullah Utara       | –            | –    | –           | –           |
| Pulau Dullah Selatan     | –            | –    | –           | –           |
| <b>Tual</b>              | –            | –    | <b>0,03</b> | <b>0,03</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.2.2*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Kakao/Cocoa |      | Tebu/Sugar Cane |      |
|--------------------------|-------------|------|-----------------|------|
|                          | 2018        | 2019 | 2018            | 2019 |
| (1)                      | (10)        | (11) | (12)            | (13) |
| Pp. Kur                  | -           | -    | -               | -    |
| Kur Selatan              | -           | -    | -               | -    |
| Tayando Tam              | -           | -    | -               | -    |
| Pulau Dullah Utara       | -           | -    | -               | -    |
| Pulau Dullah Selatan     | -           | -    | -               | -    |
| <b>Tual</b>              | -           | -    | -               | -    |



Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.2.2

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Teh/Tea |      | Tembakau/Tobacco |      |
|--------------------------|---------|------|------------------|------|
|                          | 2018    | 2019 | 2018             | 2019 |
| (1)                      | (14)    | (15) | (16)             | (17) |
| Pp. Kur                  | -       | -    | -                | -    |
| Kur Selatan              | -       | -    | -                | -    |
| Tayando Tam              | -       | -    | -                | -    |
| Pulau Dullah Utara       | -       | -    | -                | -    |
| Pulau Dullah Selatan     | -       | -    | -                | -    |
| <b>Tual</b>              | -       | -    | -                | -    |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pertanian Kota Tual/Departement of Agriculture of Tual Municipality

bab  
Chapter

06

# Industri, Pertambangan, dan Energi

## Industry, Mining, and Energy



ENERGY



**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

1. Kapasitas listrik terpasang adalah total kapasitas dari seluruh mesin pembangkit listrik yang dioperasikan.
2. Listrik yang dibangkitkan adalah jumlah listrik yang dibangkitkan oleh seluruh mesin pembangkit listrik dan dinyatakan dalam satuan dasar Watt hours.
3. Jumlah listrik/gas/air bersih yang terjual/ didistribusikan adalah banyaknya listrik/gas/air bersih yang disalurkan kepada para pelanggan.
4. Kapasitas produksi potensial adalah hubungan antara output yang sebenarnya diproduksi dengan peralatan yang terpasang dan potensi output yang dapat diproduksi dengan peralatan terpasang tersebut, jika kapasitas sepenuhnya digunakan.
5. Volume air bersih yang disalurkan adalah banyaknya air bersih yang disalurkan oleh perusahaan air bersih (dalam satuan m<sup>3</sup>). Semakin besar volume air bersih yang disalurkan maka akan semakin terpenuhi kebutuhan konsumen akan air bersih.

**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. *Installed electricity capacity is the total capacity of all operated power plants machines.*
2. *Electricity generated is the amount of electricity generated by all power plant engine in Watt hours standard unit.*
3. *Sold/distributed electricity/gas/ cleaned water is total electricity/ gas/cleaned water distributed to customers.*
4. *Potential capacity production is relationship between output that is actually produced with the installed equipment, and the potential output which could be produced with it, if capacity was fully used.*
5. *Volume of water distributed is the amount of water that can be distributed by the water company (in units of m<sup>3</sup>). The greater the volume of water distributed it will be increasingly fulfilled the needs of consumers for clean water.*

**Gambar** 6.1 **Luas Daerah menurut Kecamatan (%), 2019**  
**Figures** **6.1** **Area of Subdistrict (%), 2019**



Gambar 6.1

Sumber/Source : Berdasarkan Peraturan Menteri Dalam Negeri No. 66 Tahun 2011 tanggal 28 Desember 2011  
Based on Minister Of Home Affairs Regulation No 66/2011, December 28,2011

## 6.1 PERTAMBANGAN MINING

**Tabel** 6.1.1 **Produksi Bahan Galian C di Kota Tual, 2019**  
**Table** 6.1.1 **Production of C Escavated in Tual Municipality, 2019**

| Jenis Bahan Galian C<br><i>Type Of C Escavated</i> | Volume<br><i>Volume</i><br>(m <sup>3</sup> ) |
|--|--|
| (1)  | (2)  |
| Batu Kali<br><i>Stones</i>                         | ...  |
| Batu Pecah<br><i>Broken Stones</i>                 | ...  |
| Batu Karang<br><i>Coral Stones</i>                 | ...  |
| Kerikil<br><i>Pebble</i>                           | ...  |
| Pasir Pasang<br><i>Sand Tide</i>                   | ...  |
| Pasir Urug<br><i>Sand</i>                          | ...  |
| Sirtu<br><i>Stone Sands</i>                        | ...  |
| Tanah Urug<br><i>Soil</i>                          | ...  |

Sumber/Source: Badan Pendapatan Daerah Kota Tual/*Regional Revenue Agency of Tual Municipality*

## 6.2 LISTRIK, GAS, DAN AIR MINUM ELECTRICITY, GAS, AND WATER SUPPLY

**Tabel** 6.2.1 **Daya Terpasang, Produksi, dan Distribusi Listrik PT. PLN (Persero) pada Cabang/Ranting PLN, 2019**  
**Table** 6.2.1 **Installed Electricity Power, Production, and Distribution of PT. PLN (Persero) at PLN Branch, 2019**

| Cabang/Ranting PLN<br>PLN Branch | Daya Terpasang<br>Installed Electricity Power (KW) | Produksi Listrik<br>Electricity Production (KWh) | Listrik Terjual<br>Electricity Sold (KWh) | Dipakai Sendiri<br>Own Used (KWh) | Susut/Hilang<br>Shrinkage/Lost (KWh) |
|----------------------------------|--|--|---|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| (1)                              | (2)  | (3)  | (4)                                       | (5)                               | (6)                                  |
| Langgur                          | 10 720   | 52 693 214                                       | 53 545 900                                | 285 596                           | 5 460 731                            |
| Sub Ranting Elat                 | 880  | 3 095 024  | 2 528 865                                 | –                                 | 566 159                              |
| Sub Ranting Kur                  | 160  | 407 652  | 348 200                                   | 2 735                             | 56 737                               |
| <b>Maluku Tenggara</b>           | <b>11 760</b>                                      | <b>56 195 890</b>                                | <b>56 422 965</b>                         | <b>288 331</b>                    | <b>6 083 627</b>                     |

Sumber/Source: PT. PLN (Persero)/PT. PLN (Persero)

**Tabel 6.2.2** Jumlah Pelanggan Listrik PT. PLN (Persero), 2015–2019  
**Table** Number of Electricity Customers of PT. PLN (Persero), 2015–2019

| Cabang/Ranting PLN<br>PLN Branch | 2015          | 2016          | 2017          | 2018          | 2019          |
|----------------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| (1)                              | (2)           | (3)           | (4)           | (5)           | (6)           |
| Langgur                          | 28 092        | 29 228        | 30 823        | 27 539        | 29 608        |
| Sub Ranting Elat                 | ...           | ...           | ...           | 5 042         | 5 200         |
| Sub Ranting Kur                  | ...           | ...           | ...           | ...           | ...           |
| <b>Maluku Tenggara</b>           | <b>28 092</b> | <b>29 228</b> | <b>30 823</b> | <b>32 581</b> | <b>34 808</b> |

Sumber/Source: PT. PLN (Persero)/PT. PLN (Persero)



**Tabel 6.2.3** Jumlah Pelanggan dan Air yang Disalurkan Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2019  
**Number of Customers and Distributed Water by Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2019**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Pelanggan<br>Number of Customers | Air Disalurkan<br>Distributed Water<br>(m <sup>3</sup> ) | Nilai<br>Value<br>(Rp) |
|--------------------------|----------------------------------|--|------------------------|
| (1)                      | (2)                              | (3)  | (4)                    |
| Pp. Kur                  | ...                              | ...  | ...                    |
| Kur Selatan              | ...                              | ...  | ...                    |
| Tayando Tam              | ...                              | ...  | ...                    |
| Pulau Dullah Utara       | ...                              | ...  | ...                    |
| Pulau Dullah Selatan     | ...                              | ...  | ...                    |
| <b>Kota Tual</b>         | <b>728</b>                       | <b>...</b>   | <b>...</b>             |

Sumber/Source: PDAM Kota Tual/PDAM of Tual Municipality

**Tabel**  
**Table** 6.2.4**Pelanggan Air Minum menurut Kategori Pelanggan di  
PDAM Cabang Tual, 2019**  
*Water Supply Customers by Category in PDAM Branch of  
Tual, 2019*

| <b>Kategori Pelanggan</b><br><i>Category of Customer</i>             | <b>Jumlah Pelanggan</b><br><i>Number of Customers</i> |
|--|---|
| (1)  | (2)   |
| Rumah Tempat Tinggal<br><i>Residences</i>                            | ...   |
| Hotel dan Objek Wisata<br><i>Hotel and Tourist Objects</i>           | ...   |
| Badan Sosial dan Rumah Sakit<br><i>Social Agencies and Hospitals</i> | ...   |
| Tempat Peribadatan<br><i>Worship Centres/Places</i>                  | ...   |
| Sarana Umum<br><i>Public Facilities</i>                              | ...   |
| Pertokoan dan Industri<br><i>Department Store and Industry</i>       | ...   |
| Instansi Pemerintah<br><i>Governmental Offices</i>                   | ...   |
| Lainnya<br><i>Others</i>   | ...   |
| <b>Jumlah</b><br><i>Total</i>  | ...   |

Sumber/Source: PDAM Kota Tual/PDAM of Tual Municipality

**Tabel**  
**Table** 6.2.5**Produksi Air Minum menurut Bulan di PDAM Cabang Tual, 2019**  
**Water Production by Month in PDAM Branch of Tual, 2019**

| <b>Bulan</b><br><b>Month</b>  | <b>Produksi</b><br><b>Production</b><br><b>(m<sup>3</sup>)</b> |
|-------------------------------|--|
| (1)                           | (2)  |
| Januari/January               | ...  |
| Februari/February             | ...  |
| Maret/March                   | ...  |
| April/April                   | ...  |
| Mei/May                       | ...  |
| Juni/June                     | ...  |
| Juli/July                     | ...  |
| Agustus/August                | ...  |
| September/September           | ...  |
| Oktober/October               | ...  |
| November/November             | ...  |
| Desember/December             | ...  |
| <b>Jumlah</b><br><b>Total</b> | ...  |

Sumber/Source: PDAM Kota Tual/PDAM of Tual Municipality

bab  
Chapter

07

Pariwisata

Tourism



<https://tuaparaibos.go.id>



**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

1. Konsep dan definisi pariwisata mengikuti rekomendasi United Nations World Tourism Organization (UNWTO).
2. Wisatawan mancanegara (wisman) ialah setiap orang yang melakukan perjalanan ke suatu negara di luar negara tempat tinggalnya, kurang dari satu tahun, didorong oleh suatu tujuan utama (bisnis, berlibur, atau tujuan pribadi lainnya), selain untuk bekerja dengan penduduk negara yang dikunjungi.
3. Paspor adalah dokumen resmi yang dikeluarkan oleh pejabat yang berwenang dari suatu negara yang memuat identitas pemegangnya dan berlaku untuk melakukan perjalanan antar negara.

**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. *The concept and definition of tourism refers to the recommendations of the United Nations World Tourism Organization (UNWTO).*
2. *An International Visitor is any person taking a trip to a main destination outside his/her usual environment, for less than a year, for any main purpose (business, leisure or other personal purpose) other than to be employed by a resident entity in the country visited.*
3. *A passport is an official document issued by an authorized official from a country that contains the identity of the holder and is valid for traveling between countries.*

**Gambar** 7.1 **Luas Daerah menurut Kecamatan (%), 2019**  
**Figures** *Area of Subdistrict (%), 2019*



Sumber/Source : Berdasarkan Peraturan Menteri Dalam Negeri No. 66 Tahun 2011 tanggal 28 Desember 2011  
*Based on Minister Of Home Affairs Regulation No 66/2011, December 28,2011*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 7.1

**Jumlah Rumah Makan/Restoran Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2016–2019**  
**Number of Restaurants by Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2016–2019**

| <b>Kecamatan<br/>Subdistrict</b> | <b>2016</b> | <b>2017</b> | <b>2018</b> | <b>2019</b> |
|----------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1)                              | (2)         | (3)         | (4)         | (5)         |
| Pp. Kur                          |             |             |             |             |
| Kur Selatan                      |             |             |             |             |
| Tayando Tam                      |             |             |             |             |
| Pulau Dullah Utara               | 3           |             | 1           |             |
| Pulau Dullah Selatan             | 12          | 20          | 10          |             |
| <b>Tual</b>                      | <b>15</b>   | <b>20</b>   | <b>11</b>   |             |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pariwisata dan Kebudayaan Kota Tual/Departement of Tourism and Culture of Tual Municipality





bab  
Chapter

# 08

## Transportasi dan Komunikasi

Transportation and  
Communication





**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

1. Data transportasi dan komunikasi meliputi:
  - a. Panjang jalan
  - b. Angkutan darat
  - c. Angkutan laut
  - d. Angkutan udara
  - e. Pos dan telekomunikas
2. Kunjungan kapal adalah kapal yang datang di pelabuhan baik untuk berlabuh di perairan maupun bersandar di dermaga.
3. Kantor Pos adalah tempat pemberi pelayanan komunikasi tertulis dan atau surat elektronik, layanan paket, layanan logistik, layanan transaksi keuangan, dan layanan keagenan pos untuk kepentingan umum. Rumah pos berfungsi sama seperti kantor pos dan kantor pos pembantu, bedanya rumah pos biasanya terletak di daerah terpencil.
4. Telekomunikasi adalah setiap pemancaran, pengiriman dan atau penerimaan dari setiap informasi dalam bentuk tanda-tanda, isyarat, tulisan, gambar, suara, dan bunyi melalui sistem kawat, optik, radio, atau sistem elektromagnetik lainnya.
5. Jaringan telekomunikasi adalah rangkaian perangkat telekomunikasi dan kelengkapannya yang digunakan dalam bertelekomunikasi.

**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. *Data on transportations and communications cover:*
  - a. *Length of road*
  - b. *Land transportation*
  - c. *Sea transportation*
  - d. *Air transportation*
  - e. *Post and telecommunication*
2. *Ship call is a ship arriving at a port either for mooring or berthing*
3. *Post office is a service provider facility of written communication and or electronic mail, parcel service, logistic services to the public. Postal house has the same functions as the post office and subsidiary of post office, the difference is that postal house is usually located in remote area.*
4. *Telecommunication includes every transmitting , delivering and or receiving from every information of marking , signal, article, picture, sound and voice through strand of wire system, optic, radio, or other electromagnetic system.*
5. *Telecommunication network is peripheral network of telecommunication and its equipment used in the means of telecommunication.*

**Gambar 8.1** Luas Daerah menurut Kabupaten/Kota (%), 2019  
**Figures** **8.1** **Area of Regency/Municipality (%), 2019**



Sumber/Source : Berdasarkan Peraturan Menteri Dalam Negeri No. 66 Tahun 2011 tanggal 28 Desember 2011  
Based on Minister Of Home Affairs Regulation No 66/2011, December 28,2011

## 8.1 TRANSPORTASI TRANSPORTATION

**Tabel** 8.1.1 **Panjang Jalan Menurut Tingkat Kewenangan Pemerintahan di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara (km), 2017–2019**  
**Table** 8.1.1 **Length of Roads by Level of Government Authority in Tual Municipality (km), 2017–2019**

| <b>Tingkat Kewenangan Pemerintahan</b><br><i>Level of Government Authority</i> | <b>2017</b>   | <b>2018</b>   | <b>2019</b>   |
|--|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| (1)  | (2)           | (3)           | (4)           |
| Negara/ <i>State</i>   | 18,66         | 18,66         | 18,66         |
| Provinsi/ <i>Province</i>  | 4,67          | 4,67          | 4,67          |
| Kabupaten/Kota<br><i>Regency/Municipality</i>                                  | 330,60        | 330,60        | 330,60        |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>  | <b>353,93</b> | <b>353,93</b> | <b>353,93</b> |

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Pekerjaan Umum dan Penataan Ruang Kota Tual/*Department of Public Works and Spatial Planning of Tual Municipality*

**Tabel** 8.1.2 **Panjang Jalan Menurut Jenis Permukaan Jalan di Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara (km), 2017–2019**  
**Table** **Length of Roads by Type of Road Surface in Tual Municipality (km), 2017–2019**

| Jenis Permukaan Jalan<br>Type of Road Surface | 2017          | 2018          | 2019          |
|---|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| (1)   | (2)           | (3)           | (4)           |
| Aspal/Paved                                   | 43,46         | 34,77         | 34,77         |
| Kerikil/Gravel                                | –             | –             | –             |
| Tanah/Soil                                    | 156,00        | 146,08        | 140,83        |
| Lainnya/Others                                | 154,47        | 173,08        | 178,33        |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                           | <b>353,93</b> | <b>353,93</b> | <b>353,93</b> |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pekerjaan Umum dan Penataan Ruang Kota Tual/Department of Public Works and Spatial Planning of Tual Municipality

**Tabel**  
**Table** 8.1.3**Panjang Jalan Menurut Kondisi Jalan di Kota Tual (km),  
2017–2019**  
*Length of Roads by Condition of Roads in Tual Municipality  
(km), 2017–2019*

| <b>Kondisi Jalan</b><br><i>Condition of Roads</i> | <b>2017</b>   | <b>2018</b>   | <b>2019</b>   |
|---|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| (1)   | (2)           | (3)           | (4)           |
| Baik/ <i>Good</i>                                 | 167,52        | 178,97        | 181,53        |
| Sedang/ <i>Moderate</i>                           | 110,45        | 44,92         | 48,67         |
| Rusak/ <i>Damage</i>                              | 36,91         | 59,26         | 18,31         |
| Rusak Berat/ <i>Severely Damage</i>               | 39,05         | 70,80         | 100,89        |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                               | <b>353,93</b> | <b>353,93</b> | <b>353,93</b> |

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Pekerjaan Umum dan Penataan Ruang Kota Tual/*Department of Public Works and Spatial Planning of Tual Municipality*



## 8.2 KOMUNIKASI COMMUNICATION

**Tabel** 8.2.1 **Jumlah Kantor Pos Pembantu Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2016–2019**  
**Table** **Number of Post Offices Subsidiaries by Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2016–2019**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | 2016 | 2017 | 2018 | 2019 |
|--------------------------|------|------|------|------|
| (1)                      | (2)  | (3)  | (4)  | (5)  |
| Pp. Kur                  | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  |
| Kur Selatan              | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  |
| Tayando Tam              | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  |
| Pulau Dullah Utara       | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  |
| Pulau Dullah Selatan     | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  |
| <b>Tual</b>              | ...  | ...  | ...  | ...  |

Sumber/Source: PT. Pos Indonesia KPRK Tual/ PT. Pos Indonesia KPRK Tual

bab  
Chapter

09

# Perbankan, Koperasi, dan Harga-harga

## Banking, Cooperative, and Prices





**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

1. Koperasi adalah badan usaha yang beranggotakan orang seorang atau badan hukum koperasi dengan melandaskan kegiatannya berdasarkan prinsip koperasi sekaligus sebagai gerakan ekonomi rakyat yang berdasar atas asas kekeluargaan.
2. Sisa hasil usaha koperasimerupakan pendapatan koperasi yang diperoleh dalam satu tahun buku dikurangi dengan biaya, penyusutan, dan kewajiban lainnya termasuk pajak dalam tahun buku yang bersangkutan.
3. Data statistik perbankan bersumber dari Bank Indonesia dan Otoritas Jasa Keuangan.
4. Kantor bank terdiri dari Kantor Cabang (KC), Kantor Cabang Pembantu (KCP), dan kantor di bawah KCP.

**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. *Cooperativeis an establishment that its members are people or establishments with legal status of cooperative and its activities based on people economic movement.*
2. *Net profit of cooperativeis gross income in one year minus expenses, depreciation, and other liabilities including taxes in current year.*
3. *Banking statistics are obtained from the Bank Indonesia and Financial Services Authority.*
4. *Bank offices consist of branch office (KC), sub branch office (KCP), and offices under KCP.*

**Gambar 9.1** Luas Daerah menurut Kecamatan (%), 2019  
**Figures** *Area of Subdistrict (%), 2019*



Sumber/Source : Berdasarkan Peraturan Menteri Dalam Negeri No. 66 Tahun 2011 tanggal 28 Desember 2011  
Based on Minister Of Home Affairs Regulation No 66/2011, December 28,2011

**Tabel**  
**Table** 9.1**Jumlah Koperasi Aktif Menurut Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2016–2019**  
**Number of Active Cooperative by Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2016–2019**

| <b>Kecamatan<br/>Subdistrict</b> | <b>2016</b> | <b>2017</b> | <b>2018</b> | <b>2019</b> |
|----------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1)                              | (2)         | (3)         | (4)         | (5)         |
| Pp. Kur                          | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         |
| Kur Selatan                      | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         |
| Tayando Tam                      | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         |
| Pulau Dullah Utara               | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         |
| Pulau Dullah Selatan             | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         |
| <b>Tual</b>                      | ...         | ...         | ...         | <b>229</b>  |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Koperasi, Usaha Kecil dan Menengah Kota Tual/Department of Cooperatives, Small and Medium Enterprises in Tual Municipality

**Tabel**  
**Table** 9.2**Jumlah Koperasi Menurut Jenis Koperasi dan Kecamatan di Kota Tual, 2019**  
**Number of Cooperative by Kind of Cooperative and Subdistrict in Tual Municipality, 2019**

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Jenis Koperasi/ Kind of Cooperative |          |          |          |                         | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------|----------|----------|-------------------------|------------------------|
|                                 | KUD                                 | KPRI     | KOPKAR   | KOPPAS   | Lainnya<br><i>Other</i> |                        |
| (1)                             | (2)                                 | (3)      | (4)      | (5)      | (6)                     | (7)                    |
| Pp. Kur                         | ...                                 | ...      | ...      | —        | ...                     | ...                    |
| Kur Selatan                     | ...                                 | ...      | ...      | —        | ...                     | ...                    |
| Tayando Tam                     | ...                                 | ...      | ...      | —        | ...                     | ...                    |
| Pulau Dullah Utara              | ...                                 | ...      | ...      | —        | ...                     | ...                    |
| Pulau Dullah Selatan            | ...                                 | ...      | ...      | —        | ...                     | ...                    |
| <b>Tual</b>                     | <b>1</b>                            | <b>3</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>—</b> | <b>224</b>              | <b>229</b>             |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Koperasi, Usaha Kecil dan Menengah Kota Tual/Department of Cooperatives, Small and Medium Enterprises in Tual Municipality

bab  
Chapter

# 10

## Pengeluaran Penduduk Population Expenditure







**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

- 1. Penghitungan pengeluaran perkapita** berasal dari Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas). Susenas dilaksanakan oleh BPS pada bulan Maret dan Bulan September setiap tahunnya. Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) merupakan salah satu survei rutin Badan Pusat Statistik (BPS) yang menjadi sumber data utama untuk kegiatan pembangunan di bidang sosial dan ekonomi. Indikator yang dihasilkan dari susenas menjadi rujukan utama memantau perkembangan pencapaian Sustainable Development Goals (SDGs) setiap tahunnya hingga tahun 2030.

**TECHNICAL NOTES**

- 1. Monthly Average Expenditure per Capita** from the National Socio-Economic Survey (Susenas). Susenas is carried out by Statistics-Indonesia in March and September each year. The National Socio-Economic Survey (Susenas) is one of the regular surveys of Statistics-Indonesia which is the main source of data for development activities in the social and economic fields. Indicators generated from the National Socio-Economic Survey become the main reference for monitoring the progress of achieving Sustainable Development Goals (SDGs) every year until 2030.

**Gambar** 10.1 **Luas Daerah menurut Kabupaten/Kota (%), 2019**  
**Figures** **Area of Regency/Municipality (%), 2019**



Sumber/Source : Berdasarkan Peraturan Menteri Dalam Negeri No. 66 Tahun 2011 tanggal 28 Desember 2011  
Based on Minister Of Home Affairs Regulation No 66/2011, December 28,2011

**Tabel**  
**Table** 10.1

**Rata-rata Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Menurut Kelompok Komoditas (rupiah) di Kota Tual, 2018 dan 2019**  
**Monthly Average Expenditure per Capita by Commodity Group (rupiahs) in Tual Municipality, 2018 and 2019**

| <b>Kelompok Komoditas/Commodity Group</b>                                     | <b>2018</b>    | <b>2019</b>    |
|---|----------------|----------------|
| (1)   | (2)            | (3)            |
| <b>Makanan/Food</b>   |                |                |
| Padi-padian/ <i>Cereals</i>   | 85 382         | 90 098         |
| Umbi-umbian/ <i>Tubers</i>  | 11 026         | 10 408         |
| Ikan/udang/cumi/kerang/ <i>Fish/shrimp/common squid/shells</i>                | 56 698         | 60 080         |
| Daging/ <i>Meat</i>   | 5 005          | 8 319          |
| Telur dan susu/ <i>Eggs and milk</i>  | 22 379         | 25 808         |
| Sayur-sayuran/ <i>Vegetables</i>  | 44 009         | 39 281         |
| Kacang-kacangan/ <i>Legumes</i>   | 2 444          | 3 481          |
| Buah-buahan/ <i>Fruits</i>  | 19 961         | 23 054         |
| Minyak dan kelapa/ <i>Oil and coconut</i>                                     | 13 034         | 11 937         |
| Bahan minuman/ <i>Beverage stuffs</i>   | 15 860         | 12 577         |
| Bumbu-bumbuan/ <i>Spices</i>  | 11 805         | 9 386          |
| Konsumsi lainnya/ <i>Miscellaneous food items</i>                             | 6 523          | 6 219          |
| Makanan dan minuman jadi/ <i>Prepared food and beverages</i>                  | 98 109         | 94 894         |
| Rokok/ <i>Cigarettes</i>  | 40 481         | 48 741         |
| <b>Jumlah makanan/Total food</b>  | <b>432 716</b> | <b>444 284</b> |
| <b>Bukan makanan/Non-food</b>   |                |                |
| Perumahan dan fasilitas rumah tangga/ <i>Housing and household facilities</i> | 260 819        | 303 475        |
| Aneka komoditas dan jasa/ <i>Goods and services</i>                           | 105 602        | 110 507        |
| Pakaian, alas kaki, dan tutup kepala/ <i>Clothing, footwear, and headgear</i> | 32 104         | 31 053         |
| Komoditas tahan lama/ <i>Durable goods</i>                                    | 23 511         | 28 473         |
| Pajak, pungutan, dan asuransi/ <i>Taxes and insurance</i>                     | 31 359         | 30 679         |
| Keperluan pesta dan upacara/kenduri/ <i>Parties and ceremonies</i>            | 13 703         | 4 278          |
| <b>Jumlah bukan makanan/Total non-food</b>                                    | <b>467 098</b> | <b>508 465</b> |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>   | <b>899 814</b> | <b>952 749</b> |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Maret/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey March

**Tabel**  
**Table** 10.2**Persentase Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Menurut  
Kelompok Komoditas di Kota Tual, 2018 dan 2019**  
**Percentage of Monthly Expenditure per Capita by  
Commodity Group in Tual Municipality, 2018 and 2019**

| <b>Kelompok Komoditas/Commodity Group</b>                                     | <b>2018</b>   | <b>2019</b>   |
|---|---------------|---------------|
| (1)   | (2)           | (3)           |
| <b>Makanan/Food</b>   |               |               |
| Padi-padian/ <i>Cereals</i>   | 9.49          | 9.46          |
| Umbi-umbian/ <i>Tubers</i>  | 1.23          | 1.09          |
| Ikan/udang/cumi/kerang/ <i>Fish/shrimp/common squid/shells</i>                | 6.3           | 6.31          |
| Daging/ <i>Meat</i>   | 0.56          | 0.87          |
| Telur dan susu/ <i>Eggs and milk</i>  | 2.49          | 2.71          |
| Sayur-sayuran/ <i>Vegetables</i>  | 4.89          | 4.12          |
| Kacang-kacangan/ <i>Legumes</i>   | 0.27          | 0.37          |
| Buah-buahan/ <i>Fruits</i>  | 2.22          | 2.42          |
| Minyak dan kelapa/ <i>Oil and coconut</i>                                     | 1.45          | 1.25          |
| Bahan minuman/ <i>Beverage stuffs</i>   | 1.76          | 1.32          |
| Bumbu-bumbuan/ <i>Spices</i>  | 1.31          | 0.98          |
| Konsumsi lainnya/ <i>Miscellaneous food items</i>                             | 0.72          | 0.65          |
| Makanan dan minuman jadi/ <i>Prepared food and beverages</i>                  | 10.9          | 9.96          |
| Rokok/ <i>Cigarettes</i>  | 4.5           | 5.12          |
| <b>Jumlah makanan/Total food</b>  | <b>48.09</b>  | <b>46.63</b>  |
| <b>Bukan makanan/Non-food</b>   |               |               |
| Perumahan dan fasilitas rumah tangga/ <i>Housing and household facilities</i> | 28.99         | 31.85         |
| Aneka komoditas dan jasa/ <i>Goods and services</i>                           | 11.74         | 11.6          |
| Pakaian, alas kaki, dan tutup kepala/ <i>Clothing, footwear, and headgear</i> | 3.57          | 3.26          |
| Komoditas tahan lama/ <i>Durable goods</i>                                    | 2.61          | 2.99          |
| Pajak, pungutan, dan asuransi/ <i>Taxes and insurance</i>                     | 3.48          | 3.22          |
| Keperluan pesta dan upacara/kenduri/ <i>Parties and ceremonies</i>            | 1.52          | 0.45          |
| <b>Jumlah bukan makanan/Total non-food</b>                                    | <b>51.91</b>  | <b>53.37</b>  |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>   | <b>100,00</b> | <b>100,00</b> |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Maret/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey March

**Tabel**  
**Table** 10.3**Persentase Penduduk Menurut Golongan Pengeluaran Per Kapita Sebulan di Kota Tual, 2018 dan 2019**  
**Percentage of Population by Per Capita Spending Group a Month in Tual Municipality, 2018 and 2019**

| <b>Golongan Pengeluaran</b><br><b>Spending Group</b><br><b>(Rp)</b> | <b>2018</b>   | <b>2019</b>   |
|---|---------------|---------------|
| (1)   | (2)           | (3)           |
| < 150 000   | NA            | NA            |
| 150 000–199 999   | NA            | NA            |
| 200 000–299 999   | NA            | NA            |
| 300 000–499 999   | NA            | NA            |
| 500 000–749 999   | NA            | NA            |
| 750 000–999 999   | NA            | NA            |
| 1 000 000–1 499 999   | NA            | NA            |
| > 1 500 000   | NA            | NA            |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>   | <b>100,00</b> | <b>100,00</b> |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Maret/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey March



bab  
Chapter

# 11

## Perdagangan Trade







**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

1. Warung atau kedai memiliki arti yang sama, yaitu bangunan yang digunakan sebagai tempat berjualan makanan dan minuman.
2. Kios adalah nama alternatif untuk sebuah toko kecil, biasanya dijual buku, majalah, dan koran.
3. Toko berarti bangunan permanen tempat menjual barang-barang.
4. Pasar memiliki makna tempat orang berjualan yang biasanya lebih luas daripada kedai, warung, atau toko. Jika dibandingkan dengan kedai, warung, atau toko, cakupan jenis barang yang dijual di pasar lebih banyak. Selain makanan dan minuman, di pasar juga dijual sayur-mayur, pakaian, dan benda-benda lain untuk kebutuhan sehari-hari.

**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. *The concept and definition of stall is a building used as a place to sell food and drinks.*
2. *Stall is an alternative name for a small shop, usually selling books, magazines, and newspapers.*
3. *Stores means permanent buildings where goods are sold.*
4. *The market has the meaning of a place where people buy and sell which is usually wider than stall or shop. There is more scope for the types of goods sold in the market. In addition to food and drinks, the market also sells vegetables, clothes, and other items for daily needs.*

**Gambar** 11.1 **Luas Daerah menurut Kecamatan (%), 2019**  
**Figures** **Area of Subdistrict (%), 2019**



Sumber/Source : Berdasarkan Peraturan Menteri Dalam Negeri No. 66 Tahun 2011 tanggal 28 Desember 2011  
Based on Minister Of Home Affairs Regulation No 66/2011, December 28,2011

**Tabel**  
**Table** 11.1

**Jumlah Sarana Perdagangan Menurut Jenisnya di Kota Tual, 2016–2019**  
**Number of Trading Facilities by Type of Facility in Tual Municipality, 2016–2019**

| <b>Jenis Sarana Perdagangan</b><br><b>Type of Trading Facilities</b> | <b>2016</b> | <b>2017</b> | <b>2018</b> | <b>2019</b> |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1)  | (2)         | (3)         | (4)         | (5)         |
| Pasar/Market   | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         |
| Toko/Store <sup>1</sup>  | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         |
| Kios/Stall   | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         |
| Warung   | ...         | ...         | ...         | ...         |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>  | <b>...</b>  | <b>...</b>  | <b>...</b>  | <b>...</b>  |

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup> Belum dipisahkan antara toko dan kiosk/Not yet separated between the shop and stall  
Sumber/Source: Badan Pendapatan Daerah Kota Tual/Regional Revenue Agency of Tual Municipality



# SISTEM NERASA REGIONAL

## SYSTEM OF REGIONAL ACCOUNTS

### Laju Pertumbuhan PDRB

**Tertinggi** menurut Lapangan Usaha

*The Highest Growth Rate of GRDP by Industry*

2016-2019



Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi  
*Financial and Insurance Activities*

10,64%



Perdagangan dan Reparasi  
*Trade and Repair*

8,28%



Administrasi Pemerintahan  
*Public Administration*

8,19%



Konstruksi  
*Construction*

7,82%



2,42%

Jasa Lainnya  
*Other Services Activities*



1,31%

Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas  
*Electricity and Gas*



0,06%

Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi  
*Financial and Insurance Activities*



0,90%

Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi  
*Financial and Insurance Activities*



### Laju Pertumbuhan PDRB

**Terendah** menurut Lapangan Usaha

*The Lowest Growth Rate of GRDP by Industry*

2016-2019



**PENJELASAN TEKNIS****TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. Penghitungan statistik neraca nasional mengikuti buku petunjuk yang diterbitkan oleh Perserikatan Bangsa Bangsa (PBB) dikenal sebagai Sistem Neraca Nasional (SNN). SNN adalah rekomendasi internasional tentang bagaimana menyusun ukuran aktivitas ekonomi yang sesuai dengan standar neraca baku yang didasarkan pada prinsip-prinsip ekonomi. Rekomendasi yang dimaksud dinyatakan dalam sekumpulan konsep, definisi, klasifikasi, dan aturan neraca yang disepakati secara internasional dalam mengukur indikator tertentu seperti Produk Domestik Bruto (PDB). Salah satu bentuk adaptasi pencatatan statistik nasional adalah melakukan perubahan tahun dasar PDB Indonesia dari tahun 2000 ke 2010. Perubahan tahun dasar PDB dilakukan seiring dengan mengadopsi rekomendasi PBB yang tertuang dalam Sistem Neraca Nasional 2008 (SNN 2008).
  2. Produk Domestik Bruto pada tingkat nasional serta Produk Domestik Regional Bruto (PDRB) pada tingkat regional (provinsi) menggambarkan kemampuan suatu wilayah untuk menciptakan nilai tambah pada suatu waktu tertentu. Untuk menyusun PDB
1. *The method used to estimate national accounts statistics is based on the standard guidelines formed by United Nation known as System of National Accounts (SNA). SNA is the internationally agreed standard set of recommendations on how to compile measures of economic activity in accordance with strict accounting conventions based on economic principles. The recommendations are expressed in term of a set of concepts, definitions, classifications, and accounting rules that comprise the internationally agreed standard for measuring indicators such as Gross Domestic Product (GDP). One of the improvement in the national statistical system is to rebase GDP form base year 2000 to 2010 in order to capture current economic condition. It is in line with the United Nations (UN) recommendation on 2008 SNA.*
  2. *The basic measure of the value added arising from economic activity is known as Gross Domestic Product at the national level and Gross Regional Domestic Product (GRDP) at the regional level (provinces/ regencies/ municipalities). To compile*



maupun PDRB digunakan 2 pendekatan, yaitu lapangan usaha dan pengeluaran. Keduanya menyajikan komposisi data nilai tambah dirinci menurut sumber kegiatan ekonomi (lapangan usaha) dan menurut komponen penggunaannya. PDB maupun PDRB dari sisi lapangan usaha merupakan penjumlahan seluruh komponen nilai tambah bruto yang mampu diciptakan oleh sektor-sektor ekonomi atas berbagai aktivitas produksinya. Sedangkan dari sisi pengeluaran menjelaskan tentang penggunaan dari nilai tambah tersebut.

3. PDB menurut lapangan usaha mengalami perubahan klasifikasi dari 9 lapangan usaha menjadi 17 lapangan usaha. PDB menurut lapangan usaha dirinci menurut total nilai tambah dari seluruh sektor ekonomi yang mencakup lapangan usaha Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan; Pertambangan dan Penggalian; Industri Pengolahan; Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas; Pengadaan Air, Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah dan Daur Ulang; Konstruksi; Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran, Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor; Transportasi dan Pergudangan; Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum; Informasi dan Komunikasi; Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi; Real Estat; Jasa

*these statistics, two approaches have been used, i.e. "production approach" and "expenditure approach". The first approach is to measure value added produced by various kinds of economic activities, while the second approach is to measure final uses of the country's output. In other words, GDP/GRDP is the sum of total value added produced by all economic industries (activities) and the way of using it.*

3. *GDP by industry classification changes from 9 industries to 17 industries. GDP by industry is classified by types of economic activities such as Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing; Mining and Quarrying; Manufacturing; Electricity and Gas; Water supply, Sewerage, Waste Management, and Remediation Activities; Construction; Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles; Transportation and Storage; Accommodation and Food Service Activities; Information and Communication; Financial and Insurance Activities; Real Estate Activities; Business Activities; Public Administration; Defence and Compulsory Social Security; Education; Human Health and*

Perusahaan; Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib; Jasa Pendidikan; Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial; dan Jasa lainnya.

*Social Work Activities; and Other Services Activities.*

4. PDB menurut pengeluaran mengalami perubahan klasifikasi dimana pengeluaran konsumsi Lembaga Non Profit yang Melayani Rumah Tangga (LNPR) yang sebelumnya termasuk bagian dari pengeluaran konsumsi rumah tangga menjadi komponen terpisah. Sehingga klasifikasi PDB menurut pengeluaran dirinci menjadi 7 komponen yaitu komponen pengeluaran konsumsi rumah tangga, pengeluaran konsumsi LNPR, pengeluaran konsumsi pemerintah, pembentukan modal tetap bruto, perubahan inventori, ekspor barang dan jasa, dan impor barang dan jasa.

4. *GDP by expenditure classification changes where consumption expenditure Non-profit Institutions Serving Households (NPISH) previously included as part of household consumption expenditure is taken out into separate component. So that, GDP by type of expenditures is classified into: household consumption expenditure, NPISH consumption expenditure, government consumption expenditure, gross fixed capital formation, changes in inventories, exports of goods and services, and imports of goods and services.*

5. Pengeluaran konsumsi rumah tangga mencakup berbagai pengeluaran konsumsi akhir rumah tangga atas barang dan jasa untuk memenuhi kebutuhan individu ataupun kelompok secara langsung. Pengeluaran rumah tangga di sini mencakup makanan dan minuman selain restoran; pakaian, alas kaki dan jasa perawatannya; perumahan dan perlengkapan rumah tangga; kesehatan dan pendidikan; transportasi dan komunikasi; restoran dan hotel serta lainnya.

5. *Household consumption expenditures consist of expenditures incurred by households, which are used for both individual or collective needs. Household consumptions are classified into food and beverages other than restaurants; clothing, footwear, and related maintenance services; housing and household equipment; health and education; transport and communication; restaurants and hotels; and others.*

6. Pengeluaran Lembaga Non Profit yang Melayani Rumah Tangga (LNPRT) meliputi pengeluaran LNPRT yang beroperasi di Indonesia. LNPRT merupakan lembaga formal maupun informal yang dibentuk oleh perorangan atau kelompok masyarakat dalam rangka menyediakan barang/ jasa secara gratis atau dengan harga yang tidak signifikan secara ekonomi kepada anggotanya/ rumah tangga/ kelompok masyarakat. LNPRT terlibat dalam produksi nonpasar dan tidak dikendalikan oleh pemerintah.
6. *The expenditure of Non Profit Institutions Serving Household (NPISHs) comprises the expenditure incurred by (NPISHs) operate in Indonesia. NPISHs consist of either formal or non-formal established by individuals or communities in order to provide goods/free services but do not sell them at economically significant prices to their members/ household/communities. NPISHs produce non-market products and their activities are beyond the government control.*
7. Pengeluaran Konsumsi Pemerintah terdiri dari Pengeluaran Konsumsi Individu dan Pengeluaran Konsumsi Kolektif. Barang dan jasa individu merupakan barang dan jasa privat, di mana ciri-ciri barang privat adalah a) *Scarcity*, yaitu ada kelangkaan/keterbatasan dalam jumlah; b) *Excludable consumption*, yaitu konsumsi suatu barang dapat dibatasi hanya pada mereka yang memenuhi *competition*, yaitu konsumsi oleh satu konsumen akan mengurangi atau menghilangkan kesempatan pihak lain untuk melakukan hal serupa. Contoh barang dan jasa yang dihasilkan pemerintah dan tergolong sebagai barang dan jasa individu adalah jasa pelayanan kesehatan pemerintah di rumah sakit/puskesmas dan jasa
7. *Government consumption expenditure consists of Individual Consumption Expenditure and Collective Consumption Expenditure. Individual goods and services are private goods and services, which the characteristics of private goods is a) Scarcity, that there is a scarcity/limited in number; b) Excludable consumption, the consumption of goods can be limited only to those who meet certain requirements (usually the price); c) Rivalrous competition, ie consumption by the consumer will reduce or eliminate the chance of another party to do so. Examples of goods and services produced by government and classified as goods and services of individuals is the government health services in hospitals/health centers and education services in schools/*

pendidikan di sekolah/universitas negeri. Sedangkan barang dan jasa kolektif ekuivalen dengan barang publik yang memiliki ciri a) *Non-rivalry*, yaitu penggunaan satu konsumen terhadap suatu barang tidak mengurangi kesempatan konsumen lain untuk juga mengkonsumsi barang tersebut; b) *Nonexcludable*, yaitu apabila suatu barang publik tersedia, maka tidak ada yang dapat menghalangi siapapun untuk memperoleh manfaat dari barang tersebut atau dengan kata lain setiap orang memiliki akses ke barang tersebut. Contoh barang dan jasa yang dihasilkan pemerintah dan tergolong sebagai barang dan jasa kolektif adalah jasa pertahanan yang dilakukan TNI dan keamanan yang dilakukan kepolisian.

8. Pembentukan Modal Tetap Bruto (PMTB) mencakup pengadaan, pembuatan, dan pembelian barang modal. Barang modal dimaksud adalah barang-barang yang digunakan untuk proses produksi, tahan lama atau yang mempunyai umur pemakaian lebih dari satu tahun seperti bangunan, mesin-mesin, dan alat angkutan. Termasuk pula di sini perbaikan besar (berat) yang sifatnya memperpanjang umur atau mengubah bentuk atau kapasitas barang modal tersebut. Pengeluaran barang modal

*universities. Collective goods and services equivalent to public goods characterized by a) Non-rivalry, namely the use of a consumer for an item does not reduce the chance of another consumer to also consume goods; b) Non-excludable, i.e. when a public good available, then nothing can hinder anyone to benefit from the goods or in other words everyone has access to the goods. Examples of goods and services produced by government and classified as collective goods and services is carried military defense services and the police's security.*

8. *Gross Fixed Capital Formation (GFCF) includes procurement, manufacture, and the purchase of capital goods. Capital goods are goods which are used for the production process, durable or have a service life of more than one year such as buildings, machinery, and transportation equipment. Including here: huge improvement that are to extend the life or changing the shape or the capacity of the capital goods. Capital expenditures for military purposes are also covered as GFCF. GFCF component are classified into*

untuk keperluan militer juga dicakup sebagai PMTB. Klasifikasi komponen PMTB dibagi menjadi 6 sub komponen yaitu Konstruksi; Mesin dan Peralatan; Kendaraan; Peralatan Lainnya; *Cultivated Biological Resources* (CBR) dan Produk Kekayaan Intelektual.

9. Ekspor barang dan jasa merupakan transaksi perdagangan barang dan jasa dari penduduk (residen) ke bukan penduduk (nonresiden). Impor barang dan jasa adalah transaksi perdagangan dari bukan penduduk ke penduduk. Ekspor atau impor barang terjadi pada saat terjadi perubahan hak kepemilikan barang antara penduduk dengan bukan penduduk (dengan atau tanpa perpindahan fisik barang tersebut). Pada PDB dengan tahun dasar 2010, ekspor dan impor barang dirinci menjadi nonmigas dan migas.
10. Produk Domestik Regional Bruto maupun agregat turunannya disajikan dalam 2 (dua) versi penilaian, yaitu atas dasar "harga berlaku" dan atas dasar "harga konstan". Disebut sebagai harga berlaku karena seluruh agregat dinilai dengan menggunakan harga pada tahun berjalan, sedangkan harga konstan penilaiannya didasarkan kepada harga satu tahun dasar tertentu, dalam publikasi ini digunakan harga tahun 2010.

*six subcomponents: Construction; Machinery and Equipment; vehicle; Other equipment; Cultivated Biological Resources (CBR) and Intellectual Property Product.*

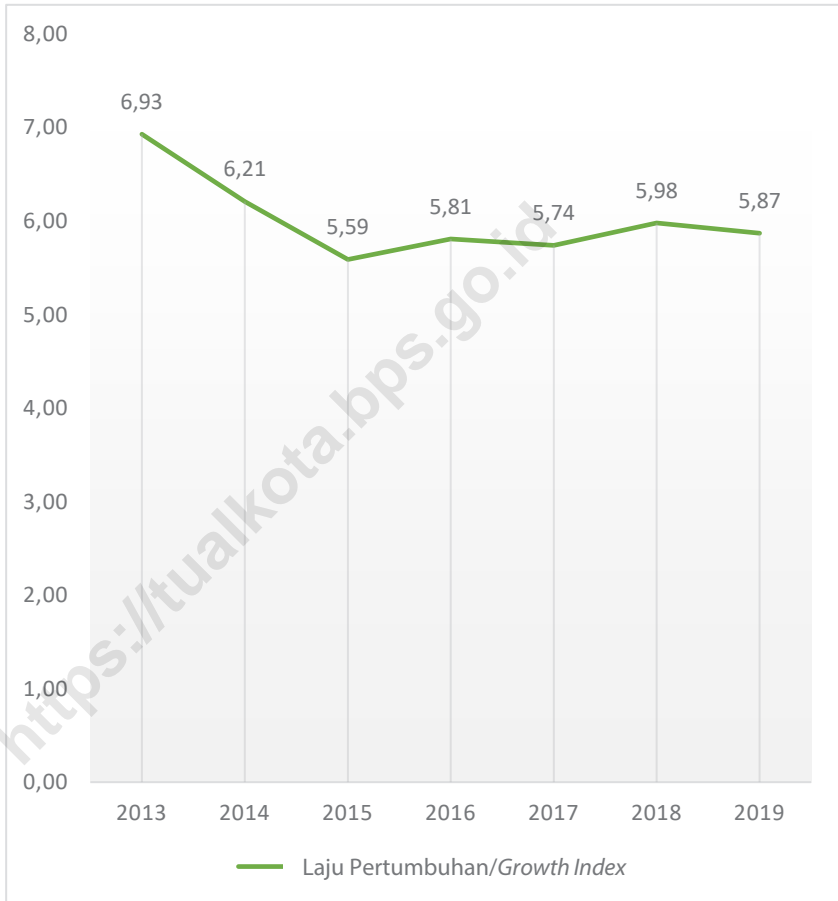
9. *Exports of goods and services consist of transactions of goods and services from residents to non-residents. Imports of goods and services consist of transaction of goods and services from non-residents to residents. Exports and imports of goods occur when there are changes in ownership of goods between residents and nonresidents (with or without physical movements of goods across frontiers). On the GDP at 2010 basic year, exports and imports of goods specified into non-oil and gas and oil and gas.*
10. *GRDP and its aggregations are presented in two forms: at current market prices and at constant base year market prices. In presenting current market prices, all aggregates are valued at current market prices, while base year constant market prices are shown by valuing all aggregates at fixed base year prices. Year of 2010 is used as the base year in this publication.*

11. Laju pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Bruto diperoleh dari perhitungan PDB atas dasar harga konstan. Diperoleh dengan cara mengurangi nilai PDB pada tahun ke-n terhadap nilai pada tahun ke n-1 (tahun sebelumnya), dibagi dengan nilai pada tahun ke n-1, dikalikan dengan 100 persen. Laju pertumbuhan menunjukkan perkembangan agregat pendapatan dari satu waktu tertentu terhadap waktu sebelumnya.
11. *Growth rate of Gross Domestic Product is derived from GDP at constant market prices. It is obtained by subtracting the value of GDP year n with the value of GDP year n-1, divided by the value of GDP year n-1 then multiplied by 100 percent. The growth rate of GDP explains the income growth during the given period.*

<https://tualkota.bps.go.id>

**Gambar** 6.1  
**Figures**

**Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 (persen), 2013–2019**  
**Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices (percent), 2013–2019**



Sumber/Source: BPS Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, berbagai sensus, survei, dan sumber lain  
BPS-Statistics of Maluku Tenggara Regency, various census, survey, and other sources

**Tabel**  
**Table** 12.1

**Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kota Tual (miliar rupiah), 2015–2019**  
**Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Industry (billion rupiahs) in Tual Municipality, 2015–2019**

|   | <b>Lapangan Usaha/Industry</b>   | <b>2015</b> | <b>2016</b> | <b>2017</b> | <b>2018<sup>x</sup></b> | <b>2019<sup>xx</sup></b> |
|---|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
|   | (1)  | (2)         | (3)         | (4)         | (5)                     | (6)                      |
| A | Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing</i>   | 681,09      | 720,23      | 786,26      | 847,47                  | 912,41                   |
| B | Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining and Quarrying</i>   | 7,27        | 7,88        | 8,63        | 9,43                    | 10,16                    |
| C | Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing</i>  | 27,65       | 30,16       | 33,93       | 36,70                   | 38,70                    |
| D | Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/ <i>Electricity and Gas</i>  | 0,98        | 1,23        | 1,39        | 1,45                    | 1,49                     |
| E | Pengadaan Air; Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah, dan Daur Ulang/ <i>Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management, and Remediation Activities</i>     | 7,02        | 7,49        | 8,05        | 8,55                    | 9,06                     |
| F | Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i>  | 153,06      | 165,96      | 182,04      | 198,95                  | 218,27                   |
| G | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/ <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | 221,16      | 242,35      | 275,84      | 302,47                  | 327,47                   |
| H | Transportasi dan Pergudangan/ <i>Transportation and Storage</i>  | 53,36       | 58,04       | 64,12       | 70,14                   | 76,46                    |
| I | Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/ <i>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</i>   | 18,53       | 19,72       | 21,33       | 22,76                   | 24,26                    |
| J | Informasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Information and Communication</i>   | 30,41       | 33,15       | 36,91       | 39,62                   | 41,82                    |
| K | Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/ <i>Financial and Insurance Activities</i>  | 40,07       | 45,45       | 48,05       | 49,91                   | 51,22                    |



Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 12.1

|  | <b>Lapangan Usaha/Industry</b>  | <b>2015</b>     | <b>2016</b>     | <b>2017</b>     | <b>2018<sup>x</sup></b> | <b>2019<sup>xx</sup></b> |
|--|---|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
|  | (1)   | (2)             | (3)             | (4)             | (5)                     | (6)                      |
| L  | Real Estat/ <i>Real Estate Activities</i>   | 8,01            | 8,40            | 8,91            | 9,41                    | 9,67                     |
| M,N  | Jasa Perusahaan/ <i>Business Activities</i>   | 5,46            | 5,73            | 6,28            | 6,69                    | 7,03                     |
| O  | Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan, dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib/ <i>Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security</i> | 298,03          | 330,47          | 365,82          | 408,97                  | 448,10                   |
| P  | Jasa Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i>   | 122,48          | 133,87          | 145,45          | 154,85                  | 166,31                   |
| Q  | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial/ <i>Human Health and Social Work Activities</i>  | 59,95           | 67,28           | 74,56           | 80,01                   | 86,33                    |
| R,S,T,U  | Jasa Lainnya/ <i>Other Services Activities</i>  | 23,80           | 25,04           | 26,10           | 27,89                   | 29,55                    |
| <b>Produk Domestik Regional Bruto/<br/>Gross Regional Domestic Product</b> |   | <b>1 758,33</b> | <b>1 902,44</b> | <b>2 093,66</b> | <b>2 275,29</b>         | <b>2 458,32</b>          |

Sumber/Source: BPS Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, berbagai sensus, survei, dan sumber lain/BPS-Statistics of Maluku Tenggara Regency, various census, survey, and other sources

**Tabel**  
**Table** 12.2

**Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kota Tual (miliar rupiah), 2015–2019**  
**Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Industry (billion rupiahs) in Tual Municipality, 2015–2019**

|   | <b>Lapangan Usaha/Industry</b>   | <b>2015</b> | <b>2016</b> | <b>2017</b> | <b>2018<sup>x</sup></b> | <b>2019<sup>xx</sup></b> |
|---|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
|   | (1)  | (2)         | (3)         | (4)         | (5)                     | (6)                      |
| A | Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing</i>   | 456,54      | 474,06      | 494,09      | 519,80                  | 548,15                   |
| B | Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining and Quarrying</i>   | 4,91        | 5,20        | 5,56        | 5,91                    | 6,28                     |
| C | Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing</i>  | 18,91       | 19,89       | 21,36       | 22,48                   | 23,32                    |
| D | Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/ <i>Electricity and Gas</i>  | 0,96        | 1,04        | 1,05        | 1,09                    | 1,11                     |
| E | Pengadaan Air; Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah, dan Daur Ulang/ <i>Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management, and Remediation Activities</i>     | 5,40        | 5,69        | 5,86        | 6,06                    | 6,30                     |
| F | Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i>  | 96,54       | 102,58      | 109,07      | 116,44                  | 125,54                   |
| G | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/ <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | 171,44      | 182,85      | 198,00      | 212,04                  | 225,03                   |
| H | Transportasi dan Pergudangan/ <i>Transportation and Storage</i>  | 41,63       | 44,14       | 46,88       | 49,98                   | 53,23                    |
| I | Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/ <i>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</i>   | 12,75       | 13,15       | 13,71       | 14,37                   | 15,07                    |
| J | Informasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Information and Communication</i>   | 26,74       | 28,44       | 30,37       | 31,83                   | 32,95                    |
| K | Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/ <i>Financial and Insurance Activities</i>  | 30,48       | 33,72       | 34,18       | 34,20                   | 34,51                    |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 12.2*

|  | <b>Lapangan Usaha/Industry</b>  | <b>2015</b>     | <b>2016</b>     | <b>2017</b>     | <b>2018<sup>x</sup></b> | <b>2019<sup>xx</sup></b> |
|--|---|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
|  | (1)   | (2)             | (3)             | (4)             | (5)                     | (6)                      |
| L  | Real Estat/ <i>Real Estate Activities</i>   | 5,57            | 5,74            | 5,94            | 6,12                    | 6,24                     |
| M,N  | Jasa Perusahaan/ <i>Business Activities</i>   | 4,19            | 4,33            | 4,50            | 4,68                    | 4,86                     |
| O  | Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan, dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib/ <i>Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security</i> | 179,86          | 195,75          | 211,68          | 229,03                  | 245,34                   |
| P  | Jasa Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i>   | 80,63           | 86,19           | 90,45           | 95,83                   | 101,98                   |
| Q  | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial/ <i>Human Health and Social Work Activities</i>  | 42,42           | 45,20           | 47,35           | 49,27                   | 51,53                    |
| R,S,T,U  | Jasa Lainnya/ <i>Other Services Activities</i>  | 16,80           | 17,21           | 17,73           | 18,68                   | 19,59                    |
| <b>Produk Domestik Regional Bruto/<br/>Gross Regional Domestic Product</b> |   | <b>1 195,77</b> | <b>1 265,19</b> | <b>1 337,78</b> | <b>1 417,79</b>         | <b>1 501,02</b>          |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, berbagai sensus, survei, dan sumber lain/*BPS-Statistics of Maluku Tenggara Regency, various census, survey, and other sources*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 12.3

**Distribusi Persentase Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kota Tual, 2015–2019**  
**Percentage Distribution of Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Industry in Tual Municipality, 2015–2019**

|   | <b>Lapangan Usaha/Industry</b>   | <b>2015</b> | <b>2016</b> | <b>2017</b> | <b>2018<sup>x</sup></b> | <b>2019<sup>xx</sup></b> |
|---|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
|   | (1)  | (2)         | (3)         | (4)         | (5)                     | (6)                      |
| A | Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing</i>   | 38,74       | 37,86       | 37,55       | 37,25                   | 37,12                    |
| B | Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining and Quarrying</i>   | 0,41        | 0,41        | 0,41        | 0,41                    | 0,41                     |
| C | Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing</i>  | 1,57        | 1,59        | 1,62        | 1,61                    | 1,57                     |
| D | Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/ <i>Electricity and Gas</i>  | 0,06        | 0,06        | 0,07        | 0,06                    | 0,06                     |
| E | Pengadaan Air; Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah, dan Daur Ulang/ <i>Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management, and Remediation Activities</i>     | 0,40        | 0,39        | 0,38        | 0,38                    | 0,37                     |
| F | Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i>  | 8,71        | 8,72        | 8,69        | 8,74                    | 8,88                     |
| G | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/ <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | 12,58       | 12,74       | 13,17       | 13,29                   | 13,32                    |
| H | Transportasi dan Pergudangan/ <i>Transportation and Storage</i>  | 3,03        | 3,05        | 3,06        | 3,08                    | 3,11                     |
| I | Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/ <i>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</i>   | 1,05        | 1,04        | 1,02        | 1,00                    | 0,99                     |
| J | Informasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Information and Communication</i>   | 1,73        | 1,74        | 1,76        | 1,74                    | 1,70                     |
| K | Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/ <i>Financial and Insurance Activities</i>  | 2,28        | 2,39        | 2,29        | 2,19                    | 2,08                     |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 12.3*

|  | <b>Lapangan Usaha/Industry</b>  | <b>2015</b>   | <b>2016</b>   | <b>2017</b>   | <b>2018<sup>x</sup></b> | <b>2019<sup>xx</sup></b> |
|--|---|---------------|---------------|---------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
|  | (1)   | (2)           | (3)           | (4)           | (5)                     | (6)                      |
| L  | Real Estat/ <i>Real Estate Activities</i>   | 0,46          | 0,44          | 0,43          | 0,41                    | 0,39                     |
| M,N  | Jasa Perusahaan/ <i>Business Activities</i>   | 0,31          | 0,30          | 0,30          | 0,29                    | 0,29                     |
| O  | Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan, dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib/ <i>Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security</i> | 16,95         | 17,37         | 17,47         | 17,97                   | 18,23                    |
| P  | Jasa Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i>   | 6,97          | 7,04          | 6,95          | 6,81                    | 6,77                     |
| Q  | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial/ <i>Human Health and Social Work Activities</i>  | 3,41          | 3,54          | 3,56          | 3,52                    | 3,51                     |
| R,S,T,U  | Jasa Lainnya/ <i>Other Services Activities</i>  | 1,35          | 1,32          | 1,25          | 1,23                    | 1,20                     |
| <b>Produk Domestik Regional Bruto/<br/>Gross Regional Domestic Product</b> |   | <b>100,00</b> | <b>100,00</b> | <b>100,00</b> | <b>100,00</b>           | <b>100,00</b>            |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, berbagai sensus, survei, dan sumber lain/*BPS-Statistics of Maluku Tenggara Regency, various census, survey, and other sources*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 12.4

**Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kota Tual (persen), 2015–2019**  
**Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Industry (percent) in Tual Municipality, 2015–2019**

|   | <b>Lapangan Usaha/Industry</b>   | <b>2015</b> | <b>2016</b> | <b>2017</b> | <b>2018<sup>x</sup></b> | <b>2019<sup>xx</sup></b> |
|---|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
|   | (1)  | (2)         | (3)         | (4)         | (5)                     | (6)                      |
| A | Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing</i>   | 3,83        | 3,84        | 4,22        | 5,20                    | 5,45                     |
| B | Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining and Quarrying</i>   | 4,83        | 6,01        | 6,92        | 6,23                    | 6,33                     |
| C | Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing</i>  | 4,98        | 5,17        | 7,38        | 5,26                    | 3,73                     |
| D | Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/ <i>Electricity and Gas</i>  | 0,41        | 8,60        | 1,31        | 3,13                    | 1,85                     |
| E | Pengadaan Air; Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah, dan Daur Ulang/ <i>Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management, and Remediation Activities</i>     | 3,21        | 5,38        | 3,01        | 3,47                    | 4,03                     |
| F | Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i>  | 5,24        | 6,26        | 6,33        | 6,75                    | 7,82                     |
| G | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/ <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | 7,69        | 6,65        | 8,28        | 7,09                    | 6,13                     |
| H | Transportasi dan Pergudangan/ <i>Transportation and Storage</i>  | 5,86        | 6,02        | 6,20        | 6,63                    | 6,50                     |
| I | Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/ <i>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</i>   | 6,46        | 3,09        | 4,26        | 4,82                    | 4,87                     |
| J | Informasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Information and Communication</i>   | 5,63        | 6,33        | 6,78        | 4,81                    | 3,53                     |
| K | Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/ <i>Financial and Insurance Activities</i>  | 8,64        | 10,64       | 1,35        | 0,06                    | 0,90                     |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 12.4*

|  | <b>Lapangan Usaha/Industry</b>  | <b>2015</b> | <b>2016</b> | <b>2017</b> | <b>2018<sup>x</sup></b> | <b>2019<sup>xx</sup></b> |
|--|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
|  | (1)   | (2)         | (3)         | (4)         | (5)                     | (6)                      |
| L  | Real Estat/ <i>Real Estate Activities</i>   | 3,09        | 3,17        | 3,49        | 2,93                    | 1,97                     |
| M,N  | Jasa Perusahaan/ <i>Business Activities</i>   | 4,34        | 3,53        | 3,91        | 4,03                    | 3,73                     |
| O  | Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan, dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib/ <i>Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security</i> | 8,37        | 8,84        | 8,14        | 8,19                    | 7,12                     |
| P  | Jasa Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i>   | 6,06        | 6,91        | 4,94        | 5,95                    | 6,42                     |
| Q  | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial/ <i>Human Health and Social Work Activities</i>  | 5,17        | 6,54        | 4,76        | 4,04                    | 4,59                     |
| R,S,T,U  | Jasa Lainnya/ <i>Other Services Activities</i>  | 1,58        | 2,42        | 3,04        | 5,33                    | 4,86                     |
| <b>Produk Domestik Regional Bruto/<br/>Gross Regional Domestic Product</b> |   | <b>5,59</b> | <b>5,81</b> | <b>5,74</b> | <b>5,98</b>             | <b>5,87</b>              |

Sumber/*Source*: BPS Kabupaten Maluku Tenggara, berbagai sensus, survei, dan sumber lain/*BPS-Statistics of Maluku Tenggara Regency, various census, survey, and other sources*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 12.5

**Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran di Kota Tual (miliar rupiah), 2015–2019**  
**Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Type of Expenditure in Tual Municipality (billion rupiahs), 2015–2019**

| <b>Jenis Pengeluaran</b><br><b>Type of Expenditure</b>                              | <b>2015</b> | <b>2016</b> | <b>2017</b> | <b>2018<sup>x</sup></b> | <b>2019<sup>xx</sup></b> |
|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| (1)   | (2)         | (3)         | (4)         | (5)                     | (6)                      |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi Rumah Tangga<br><i>Household Consumption Expenditure</i>       |             |             |             |                         |                          |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi LNPR<br><i>NPISH Consumption Expenditure</i>                   |             |             |             |                         |                          |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi Pemerintah<br><i>Government Consumption Expenditure</i>        |             |             |             |                         |                          |
| Pembentukan Modal Tetap Bruto<br><i>Gross Fixed Capital Formation</i>               |             |             |             |                         |                          |
| Perubahan Inventori<br><i>Changes in Inventories</i>                                |             |             |             |                         |                          |
| Ekspor Barang dan Jasa/ <i>Exports of Goods and Services</i>                        |             |             |             |                         |                          |
| Dikurangi: Impor Barang dan Jasa<br><i>Less: Import of Goods and Services</i>       |             |             |             |                         |                          |
| Diskrepansi Statistik <sup>1</sup><br><i>Statistical Discrepancies <sup>1</sup></i> |             |             |             |                         |                          |
| <b>Produk Domestik Regional Bruto/<br/>Gross Regional Domestic Product</b>          |             |             |             |                         |                          |

Sumber/Source: BPS, berbagai sensus, survei dan sumber lain/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources



**Tabel**  
**Table** 12.6

**Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran di Kota Tual (miliar rupiah), 2015–2019**  
**Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Type of Expenditure in Tual Municipality (billion rupiahs), 2015–2019**

| <b>Jenis Pengeluaran</b><br><b>Type of Expenditure</b>                              | <b>2015</b> | <b>2016</b> | <b>2017</b> | <b>2018<sup>x</sup></b> | <b>2019<sup>xx</sup></b> |
|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| (1)   | (2)         | (3)         | (4)         | (5)                     | (6)                      |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi Rumah Tangga<br><i>Household Consumption Expenditure</i>       |             |             |             |                         |                          |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi LNPR<br><i>NPISH Consumption Expenditure</i>                   |             |             |             |                         |                          |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi Pemerintah<br><i>Government Consumption Expenditure</i>        |             |             |             |                         |                          |
| Pembentukan Modal Tetap Bruto<br><i>Gross Fixed Capital Formation</i>               |             |             |             |                         |                          |
| Perubahan Inventori<br><i>Changes in Inventories</i>                                |             |             |             |                         |                          |
| Ekspor Barang dan Jasa/ <i>Exports of Goods and Services</i>                        |             |             |             |                         |                          |
| Dikurangi: Impor Barang dan Jasa<br><i>Less: Import of Goods and Services</i>       |             |             |             |                         |                          |
| Diskrepansi Statistik <sup>1</sup><br><i>Statistical Discrepancies <sup>1</sup></i> |             |             |             |                         |                          |
| <b>Produk Domestik Regional Bruto/<br/>Gross Regional Domestic Product</b>          |             |             |             |                         |                          |

Sumber/Source: BPS, berbagai sensus, survei dan sumber lain/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources

bab  
Chapter

# 13

## Perbandingan Antar Kabupaten

## Municipal Comparison

<https://tualkota.bps.go.id>



**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

1. Sumber data yang digunakan dalam bab ini berasal dari Badan Pusat Statistik Republik Indonesia (BPS-RI).
2. Penduduk adalah semua orang yang berdomisili di wilayah geografis Republik Indonesia selama 6 bulan atau lebih dan atau mereka yang berdomisili kurang dari 6 bulan tetapi bertujuan untuk menetap.
3. Data jumlah penduduk bersumber dari data proyeksi Sensus Penduduk 2010. Data tersebut memproyeksikan dari tahun 2010-2035.
4. Laju Pertumbuhan Ekonomi merupakan tabel turunan dari perhitungan Pendapatan Regional Bruto (PDRB). Produk Domestik Regional Bruto atas dasar harga pasar adalah jumlah nilai tambah bruto (gross value added) yang timbul dari seluruh sektor perekonomian di suatu wilayah. Nilai tambah adalah nilai yang ditambahkan dari kombinasi faktor produksi dan bahan baku dalam proses produksi. Penghitungan nilai tambah adalah nilai produksi (output) dikurangi biaya antara. Nilai tambah bruto di sini mencakup komponen-komponen pendapatan faktor (upah dan gaji, bunga, sewa tanah dan keuntungan), penyusutan dan pajak tidak langsung neto. Jadi dengan menjumlahkan nilai

**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. *Source of data used in this chapter comes from the BPS Statistics Indonesia (BPS-RI).*
2. *Residents are all people who live in the geographical area of the Republic of Indonesia for 6 months or more and or who are domiciled for less than 6 months but aim to settle.*
3. *Data on population is sourced from the 2010 Population Census projection data. The data is projected from 2010-2035.*
4. *Economic Growth Rate is a derived table from the calculation of Gross Regional Income (GRDP). Gross Regional Domestic Product at market prices is the amount of gross value added arising from all economic sectors in a region. Added value is the value added from a combination of factors of production and raw materials in the production process. Value added calculation is the value of production (output) minus the intermediate costs. Gross value added here includes components of income factors (wages and salaries, interest, land rent and profits), depreciation and net indirect taxes. So by adding up the gross added value of each sector and adding up the gross added value of all these sectors, a Gross Regional Domestic*

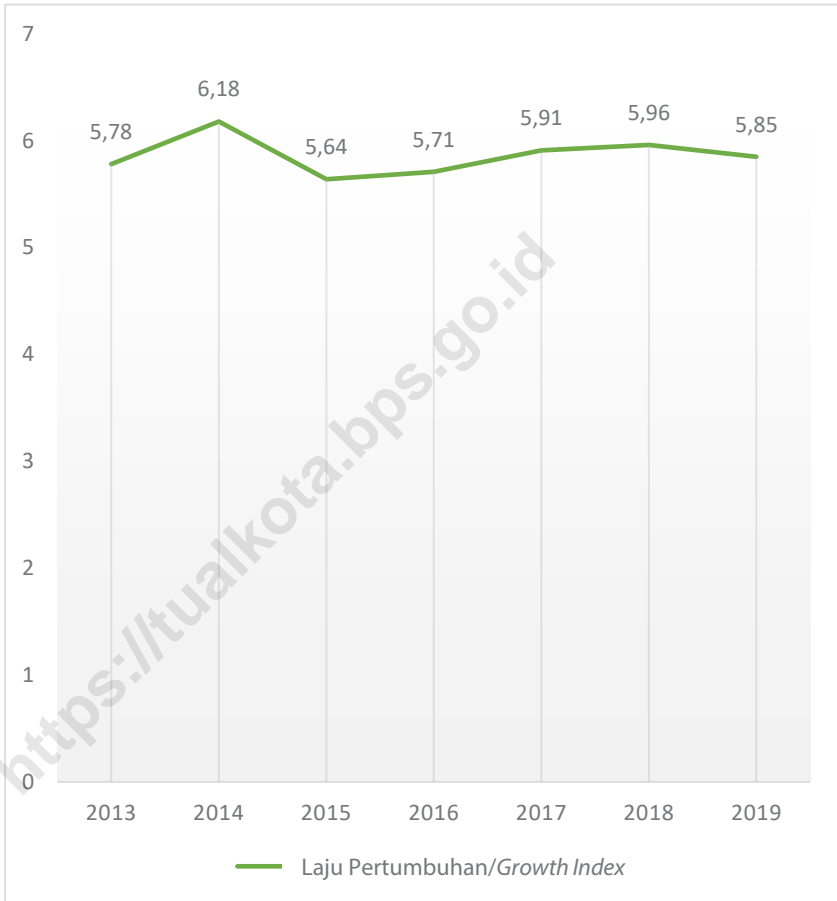
tambah bruto dari masing-masing sektor dan menjumlahkan nilai tambah bruto dari seluruh sektor tadi, akan diperoleh Produk Domestik Regional Bruto atas dasar harga pasar.

5. Penghitungan penduduk miskin berasal dari Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas). Susenas dilaksanakan oleh BPS pada bulan Maret dan Bulan September setiap tahunnya. Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) merupakan salah satu survei rutin Badan Pusat Statistik (BPS) yang menjadi sumber data utama untuk kegiatan pembangunan di bidang sosial dan ekonomi. Indikator yang dihasilkan dari susenas menjadi rujukan utama memantau perkembangan pencapaian Sustainable Development Goals (SDGs) setiap tahunnya hingga tahun 2030.
6. Indeks Pembangunan Manusia (IPM) menjelaskan bagaimana penduduk dapat mengakses hasil pembangunan dalam memperoleh pendapatan, kesehatan, pendidikan, dan sebagainya. IPM diperkenalkan oleh United Nations Development Programme (UNDP) pada tahun 1990 dan dipublikasikan secara berkala dalam laporan tahunan Human Development Report (HDR). Komponen pembentuk IPM yaitu : Angka Harapan Hidup, Pendidikan, dan Standar layak hidup.

*Product will be obtained at the market price.*

5. *The calculation of the poor population comes from the National Socio-Economic Survey (Susenas). Susenas is carried out by Statistics-Indonesia in March and September each year. The National Socio-Economic Survey (Susenas) is one of the regular surveys of Statistics-Indonesia which is the main source of data for development activities in the social and economic fields. Indicators generated from the National Socio-Economic Survey become the main reference for monitoring the progress of achieving Sustainable Development Goals (SDGs) every year until 2030.*
6. *The Human Development Index (HDI) explains how the population can access the results of development in obtaining income, health, education, and so on. HDI was introduced by the United Nations Development Program (UNDP) in 1990 and is published regularly in the annual Human Development Report (HDR) report. The components that make up HDI are: Life Expectancy, Education, and Living Standard.*

**Gambar 13.1** Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku (ribu), 2019  
**Figures** 13.1 Population by Regency/Municipality in Maluku Province (thousand), 2019



Sumber/Source :

**Tabel** 13.1 **Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku (ribu), 2015–2019**  
**Table** 13.1 **Population by Regency/Municipality in Maluku Province (thousand), 2015–2019**

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | 2015            | 2016             | 2017            | 2018            | 2019            |
|--|-----------------|------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| (1)                                    | (2)             | (3)              | (4)             | (5)             | (6)             |
| Kepulauan Tanimbar                     | 110,43          | 111,03           | 111,82          | 112,43          | 113,01          |
| Maluku Tenggara                        | 98,68           | 99,09            | 99,28           | 99,59           | 99,79           |
| Maluku Tengah                          | 369,32          | 370,53           | 371,48          | 372,53          | 373,39          |
| Buru                                   | 127,91          | 131,78           | 135,69          | 139,66          | 143,69          |
| Kepulauan Aru                          | 91,28           | 92,58            | 93,78           | 95,00           | 96,11           |
| Seram Bagian Barat                     | 169,48          | 170,02           | 170,49          | 170,97          | 171,59          |
| Seram Bagian Timur                     | 108,41          | 110,02           | 111,57          | 113,18          | 114,68          |
| Maluku Barat Daya                      | 72,28           | 72,504           | 72,67           | 72,84           | 73,10           |
| Buru Selatan                           | 59,29           | 60,32            | 61,33           | 62,27           | 63,328          |
| Kota Ambon                             | 411,62          | 427,94           | 444,80          | 461,70          | 478,62          |
| Kota Tual                              | 67,78           | 69,69            | 71,73           | 73,60           | 75,59           |
| <b>Maluku</b>                          | <b>1 686,48</b> | <b>1 715,504</b> | <b>1 744,64</b> | <b>1 773,77</b> | <b>1 802,87</b> |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Proyeksi Penduduk Provinsi Maluku 2010-2020/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Maluku Province Population Projection 2010-2020

**Tabel**  
**Table** 13.2

**Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku (persen), 2015–2019**  
**Rate of Growth of Gross Regional Domestic Products at Constant 2010 Prices by Regency/Municipality in Maluku Province (percent), 2015–2019**

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | 2015        | 2016        | 2017        | 2018        | 2019        |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1)                                    | (2)         | (3)         | (4)         | (5)         | (6)         |
| Kepulauan Tanimbar                     | 6,03        | 5,89        | 5,98        | 6,07        | 5,97        |
| Maluku Tenggara                        | 5,64        | 5,71        | 5,92        | 5,96        | 5,85        |
| Maluku Tengah                          | 5,36        | 5,94        | 5,81        | 5,94        | 5,90        |
| Buru                                   | 5,23        | 5,72        | 6,01        | 6,22        | 6,06        |
| Kepulauan Aru                          | 5,02        | 5,25        | 5,93        | 6,05        | 5,82        |
| Seram Bagian Barat                     | 5,69        | 5,57        | 6,02        | 5,95        | 5,56        |
| Seram Bagian Timur                     | 5,81        | 5,03        | 3,34        | 0,38        | 1,00        |
| Maluku Barat Daya                      | 1,25        | 6,04        | 6,10        | 6,13        | 5,97        |
| Buru Selatan                           | 6,77        | 6,18        | 6,11        | 6,02        | 5,88        |
| Kota Ambon                             | 6,57        | 6,15        | 6,17        | 6,21        | 5,82        |
| Kota Tual                              | 5,59        | 5,81        | 5,74        | 5,98        | 5,87        |
| <b>Maluku</b>                          | <b>5,48</b> | <b>5,73</b> | <b>5,82</b> | <b>5,94</b> | <b>5,57</b> |

Sumber/Source: BPS, berbagai sensus, survei, dan sumber lain/BPS-Statistics of Indonesia, various census, survey, and other sources



**Tabel** 13.3 **Jumlah Penduduk Miskin Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Maluku (ribu), 2015–2019**  
**Table** 13.3 **Number of Poor Population by Regency/Municipality in Maluku Province (thousand), 2015–2019**

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | 2015         | 2016          | 2017          | 2018          | 2019          |
|--|--------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| (1)                                    | (2)          | (3)           | (4)           | (5)           | (6)           |
| Kepulauan Tanimbar                     | 32,43        | 31,53         | 30,67         | 31,53         | 30,76         |
| Maluku Tenggara                        | 24,94        | 24,56         | 23,69         | 23,16         | 22,69         |
| Maluku Tengah                          | 81,43        | 80,28         | 78,72         | 74,85         | 74,80         |
| Buru                                   | 23,42        | 23,53         | 23,44         | 23,62         | 23,89         |
| Kepulauan Aru                          | 26,14        | 26,48         | 25,37         | 25,68         | 25,62         |
| Seram Bagian Barat                     | 44,61        | 45,03         | 43,44         | 43,77         | 43,14         |
| Seram Bagian Timur                     | 27,44        | 26,89         | 26,23         | 26,64         | 26,44         |
| Maluku Barat Daya                      | 22,9         | 22,53         | 21,94         | 21,98         | 21,49         |
| Buru Selatan                           | 10,41        | 10,13         | 10,28         | 10,12         | 10,17         |
| Kota Ambon                             | 17,94        | 19,64         | 19,64         | 21,61         | 21,66         |
| Kota Tual                              | 16,74        | 17,12         | 17,09         | 17,13         | 17,03         |
| <b>Maluku</b>                          | <b>328,4</b> | <b>327,72</b> | <b>320,51</b> | <b>320,09</b> | <b>317,69</b> |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey

**Tabel**  
**Table** 13.4

**Indeks Pembangunan Manusia Menurut Kabupaten/Kota  
di Provinsi Maluku, 2015–2019**  
*Human Development Index by Regency/Municipality in  
Maluku Province, 2015–2019*

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | 2015         | 2016         | 2017         | 2018         | 2019         |
|--|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| (1)                                    | (2)          | (3)          | (4)          | (5)          | (6)          |
| Kepulauan Tanimbar                     | 60,26        | 61,12        | 61,64        | 62,39        | 62,86        |
| Maluku Tenggara                        | 63,35        | 64,20        | 64,94        | 65,53        | 65,85        |
| Maluku Tengah                          | 68,85        | 69,54        | 70,09        | 70,60        | 71,25        |
| Buru                                   | 65,75        | 66,63        | 67,61        | 68,25        | 68,91        |
| Kepulauan Aru                          | 60,50        | 61,32        | 62,13        | 63,12        | 63,64        |
| Seram Bagian Barat                     | 63,02        | 63,76        | 64,34        | 65,14        | 65,49        |
| Seram Bagian Timur                     | 60,27        | 61,15        | 62,06        | 62,98        | 63,74        |
| Maluku Barat Daya                      | 58,64        | 59,43        | 60,16        | 60,64        | 61,55        |
| Buru Selatan                           | 61,48        | 62,19        | 62,75        | 63,62        | 64,42        |
| Kota Ambon                             | 79,30        | 79,55        | 79,82        | 80,24        | 80,81        |
| Kota Tual                              | 65,20        | 65,64        | 66,25        | 67,21        | 67,74        |
| <b>Maluku</b>                          | <b>67.05</b> | <b>67.60</b> | <b>68.19</b> | <b>68.87</b> | <b>69.45</b> |

Sumber/Source: Badan Pusat Statistik / BPS-Statistics Indonesia





Sensus  
Penduduk  
2020



# DATA

MENCERDASKAN BANGSA

— *Enlighten The Nation* —

<https://tualkota.bps.go.id>



**BADAN PUSAT STATISTIK**  
**KABUPATEN MALUKU TENGGARA**  
**BPS - Statistics of Maluku Tenggara Regency**  
Telp. (0916) 21348 E-mail : bps8102@bps.go.id  
Homepage : <https://malukutenggarakab.bps.go.id/>

ISBN 978-602-52575-4-4



9 786025 257544